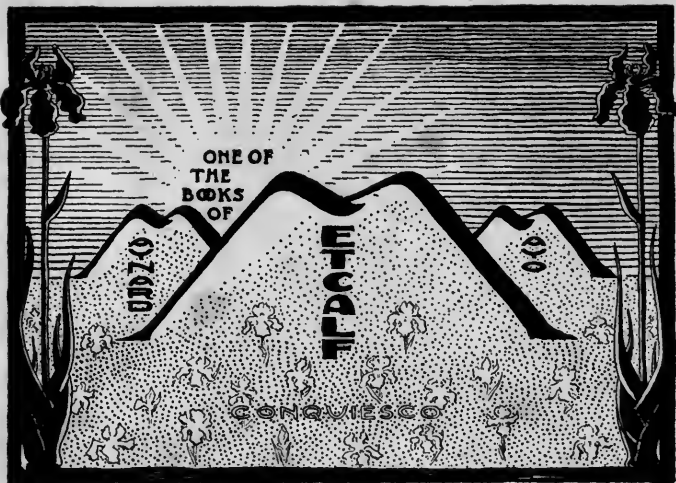




Shelton

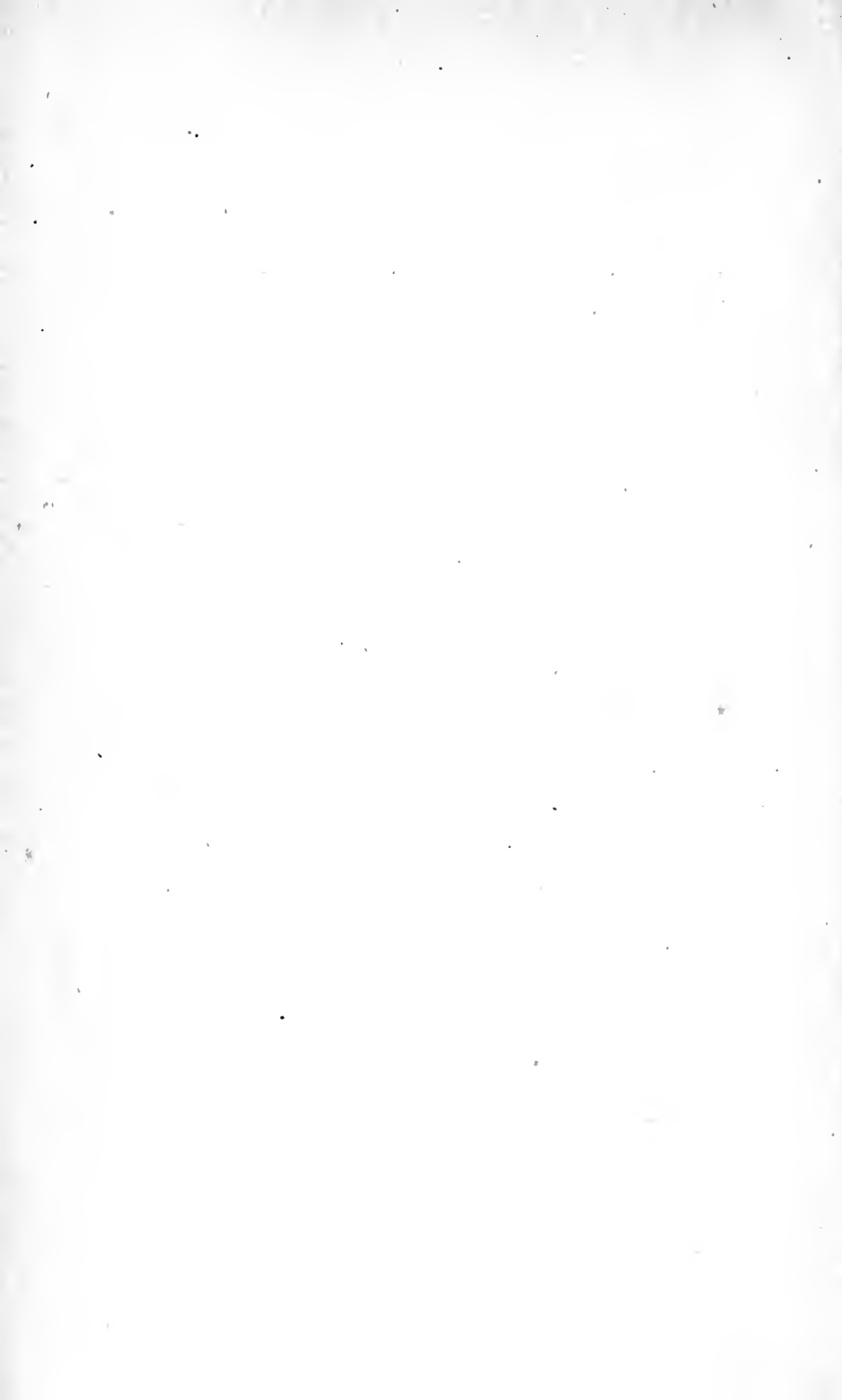


Not for Class Use

MBL/WHOI



0 0301 0015818 4



THE
RAY SOCIETY

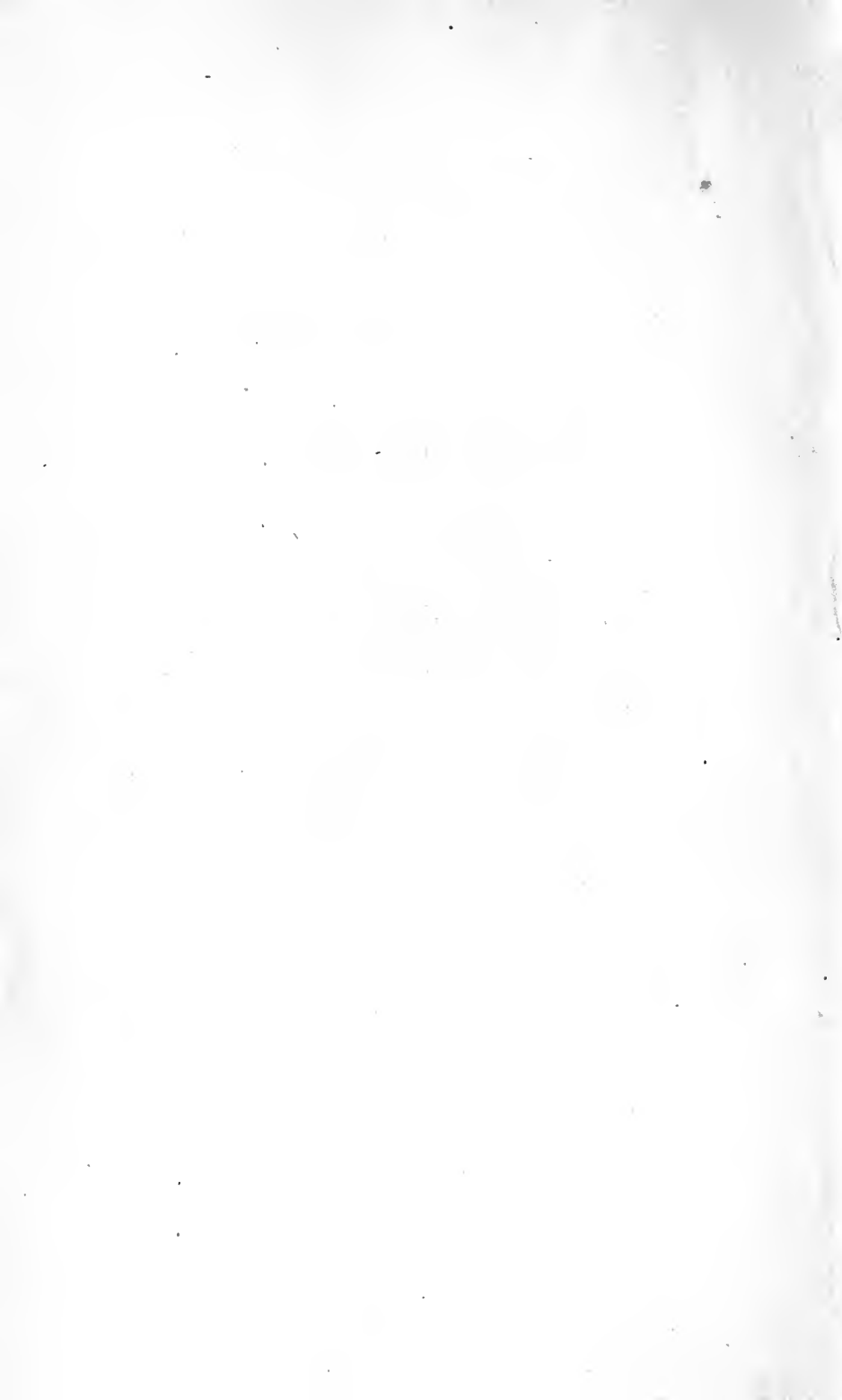
INSTITUTED MDCCCXLIV



*This volume is issued to the Subscribers to the RAY SOCIETY for
the Year 1918*

LONDON

MCMXIX



393.11
C 26

THE
BRITISH
FRESHWATER RHIZOPODA
AND
HELIOZOA

BY
JAMES CASH
AND
GEORGE HERBERT WAILES, F.L.S.

ASSISTED BY
JOHN HOPKINSON, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.
Secretary of the Ray Society

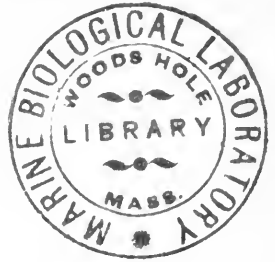
VOLUME IV
SUPPLEMENT TO THE RHIZOPODA

BY
G. H. WAILES
AND
BIBLIOGRAPHY
BY
JOHN HOPKINSON

LONDON
PRINTED FOR THE RAY SOCIETY

1919

PRINTED BY ADLARD AND SON AND WEST NEWMAN, LTD.,
LONDON AND DORKING.



PREFACE.

IN the present volume are described those species of Rhizopoda which belong to the genera treated in Volumes I and II and had not been recorded from the British Isles when those volumes were published, also such British species as have since then been first described.

Since the death of Mr. Cash in 1909 very few records of Rhizopoda occurring in the British Isles have been published except those by Mr. J. M. Brown and myself; from these this volume of supplementary species and varieties is compiled.

Owing to my absence abroad, and occupation on work connected with the war during the last three years, my own records consist almost entirely of those obtained from the gatherings made by myself or sent to me by friends which are acknowledged in the preface to Vol. III. From these gatherings also were obtained numerous records of localities in which occur most of the *Conchulina* and many of the *Amœbina* described by Cash, thus sufficing to show that the majority of the species described in Vols. I and II are generally distributed over the British Isles wherever the habitat is suitable.

Owing to war-time restrictions it has not been possible to obtain Dr. Penard's assistance, but my thanks are due to him for his permission to reproduce several of his published figures. I am also indebted to Mr. J. M. Brown for placing his records and descriptions at my disposal, and to Mr. Hopkinson for undertaking the bibliographical work and for his assistance in seeing the volume through the press.

G. H. WAILES.

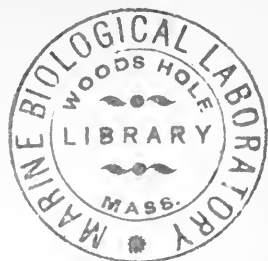
SHEFFIELD,

25th November, 1918.

CONTENTS OF VOL. IV.

	PAGE
CLASS SARCODINA. SUB-CLASS RHIZOPODA.	
ORDER I. AMEBINA	8
FAMILY I. LOBOSA	8
GENUS 1. AMEBA	8
ORDER II. CONCHULINA	13
FAMILY I. ARCELLIDA	13
GENUS 15. ARCELLA	13
15a. PYXIDICULA	17
15b. MICROCORYCIA	24
15c. PARMULINA	27
16a. CAPSULINA	29
16b. DIPLOCHLAMYS	30
17. CENTROPYXIS	34
18. DIFFLUGIA	36
18a. BULLINULA	44
18b. PLAGIOPYXIS	46
18c. CUCURBITELLA	47
19. PONTIGULASIA	49
23. CRYPTODIFFLUGIA	50
24. HYALOSPHENIA	55
25. NEBELA	56
26. QUADRULELLA	62
27. HELEOPERA	63
27a. AVERINTZIA	64
29. COCHLIOPODIUM	66
INDEX OF SPECIES, ETC., NAMED OR DESCRIBED	69
ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA	72
BIBLIOGRAPHY	73
GENERAL INDEX TO THE RHIZOPODA	123





LIST OF THE PLATES.

PLATE

LVIII.—Fig. 1.—*Amœba fluida*. Fig. 2.—*A. vespertilio*.
Fig. 3.—*A. verrucosa* var. *papyracea*. Figs. 4, 5.—*Arcella arenaria*. Figs. 6, 7.—*A. poly-pora*. Fig. 8.—*Capsellina timida*. Figs. 9, 10.—*Bullinula indica*. Figs. 11–13.—*Micro-corycia flava*.

LIX.—Figs. 1–3.—*Amœba vespertilio*. Fig. 4.—*A. alba*.
Fig. 5.—*Arcella vulgaris* var. *hemisphærica*.
Figs. 6–9.—*Pyxidicula invisitata*. Figs. 10–14.—*Capsellina timida*.

LX.—Figs. 1–4.—*Microcorycia radiata*. Fig. 5.—
Diplochlamys fragilis. Fig. 6.—*D. timida*.
Fig. 7.—*D. restita*. Figs. 8, 9.—*Diffugia olliiformis*. Figs. 10, 11.—*D. rubescens*. Figs. 12, 13.—*Cucurbitella mespiliformis*. Figs. 14–16.—*Cryptodiffugia compressa*. Fig. 17.—
C. succulus.

LXI.—Figs. 1, 2.—*Centropyxis aculeata* var. *discoïdes*.
Figs. 3, 4.—*C. arcelloïdes*. Figs. 5, 6.—*Parmu-lina cyathus*. Fig. 7.—*Plagiopyxis callida*.
Fig. 8.—*Diffugia oblonga* var. *tenuis*. Fig. 9.—
D. oblonga var. *bryophila*. Fig. 10.—
D. manicata. Fig. 11.—*D. labiosa*. Figs. 12, 13.—
D. tuberculata var. *minor*. Figs. 14–16.—
Nebela griseola. Fig. 17.—*N. scotica*.

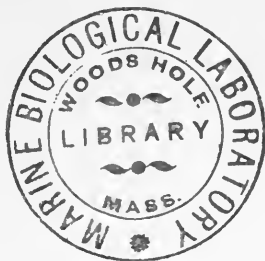
PLATE

LXII.—Figs. 1, 2.—*Cryptodiffugia eboracensis*. Figs. 3, 4.—*Hyalosphenia ovalis*. Figs. 5, 6.—*Nebela bigibbosa*. Figs. 7, 8.—*N. lageniformis* var. *minor*. Fig. 9.—*N. tubulata*. Figs. 10, 11.—*Heleopera sordida*. Figs. 12, 13.—*Averintzia cyclostoma*. Fig. 14.—*Cochliopodium obscurum*.

LXIII.—Figs. 1, 2.—*Pontigulasia rhumbleri*. Figs. 3–7.—*Nebela scotica*. Figs. 8, 9.—*Cochliopodium obscurum*. Figs. 10, 11.—*C. granulatum*.

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

FIGS.		PAGE
161.	— <i>Arcella vulgaris</i> var. <i>hemisphærica</i>	13
162, 163.	— „ <i>catinus</i>	14, 15
164–166.	— <i>Pyxidicula operculata</i>	19–21
167.	— „ <i>cymbalum</i>	24
168, 169.	— <i>Parmulina cyathus</i>	28
170, 171.	— <i>Diplochlamys timida</i>	33
	172.— <i>Diffugia constricta</i> var. <i>spinifera</i>	43
	173.— <i>Quadrullella symmetrica</i> var. <i>irregularis</i>	62
174, 175.	— <i>Cochliopodium granulatum</i>	68
	176.— <i>Pyxidicula operculata</i>	71



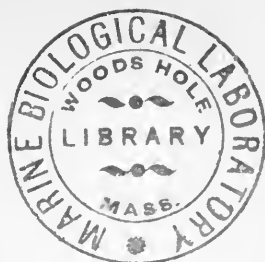
NOTE ON THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

All the figures in the plates have been drawn by Mr. Wailes except those stated to be "after Brown" which are original drawings by Mr. J. M. Brown; those stated to be "after Penard" are from published figures by Dr. Eugene Penard.

The figures in the text are reproduced direct from published figures except fig. 173 which is from an original drawing by Mr. Wailes, and figs. 165, 166, and 176 which have been enlarged by Mr. Hopkinson from published figures.

All the illustrations have been engraved by The Sun Engraving Company (formerly André, Sleigh & Anglo), Ltd., of London & Watford.

All measurements are expressed in micromillimetres (μ).
 $1 \mu = 0.001 \text{ mm. or } 0.00003937 \text{ in. } (\frac{1}{25400})$.



BRITISH FRESHWATER RHIZOPODA.

DURING the publication of the earlier volumes of this monograph records of several genera and numerous species and varieties of Freshwater Rhizopoda have been added to the British Fauna.

When the third volume was issued fifty genera had been described, now by the addition of *Pyxidicula*, *Capsellina*, *Diplochlamys*, *Microcorycia*, *Bullinula*, *Cucurbitella*, *Averintzia*, *Parmulina*, and *Plagiophrys*, and the omission of *Ouramœba*, the number is increased to fifty-eight. In this volume descriptions are given of the genera, species, and varieties thus added to our list. They include six newly-described species :

<i>Capsellina timida</i> .	<i>Hyalosphenia ovalis</i> .
<i>Microcorycia radiata</i> .	<i>Nebela tubulata</i> .
<i>Cryptodiffugia eboracensis</i> .	<i>N. scotica</i> .

In the following enumeration of the genera the original arrangement and numbering is retained for the sake of easy reference. *Quadrullella* is substituted for the pre-occupied name *Quadrula* (26) and *Ouramœba* (6) is omitted as it has been found to be an *Amœba* with parasitic algæ as explained in Vol. II (p. viii).

Order I. AMŒBINA.

Family 1. LOBOSA.

- (1) *Amœba*, (2) *Dactylosphærium*, (3) *Mastigamœba*,
(4) *Pelomyxa*, (5) *Lithamœba*.

Family 2. RETICULOSA.

(7) *Gymnophrys*, (8) *Biomyxa*, (9) *Penardia*, (10) *Chlamydomyxa*.

Family 3. VAMPYRELLIDA.

(11) *Vampyrella*, (12) *Hyalodiscus*, (13) *Nuclearia*, (14) *Archerina*.

Order II. CONCHULINA.

Family 1. ARCELLIDA.

A. ARCELLINÆ: (15) *Arcella*, (15a) *Pyxidicula*, (15b) *Microcorycia*, (15c) *Parmulina*, (16) *Pseudochlamys*, (16a) *Capsellina*, (16b) *Diplochlamys*, (17) *Centropyxis*. B. DIFFLUGINÆ: (18) *Diffugia*, (18a) *Bullinula*, (18b) *Plagiopyxis*, (18c) *Cucurbitella*, (19) *Pontigulasia*, (20) *Lesquereusia*, (21) *Phryganella*, (22) *Diffugiella*, (23) *Cryptodiffugia*. C. NEBELINÆ: (24) *Hyalosphenia*, (25) *Nebela*, (26) *Quadrulella*, (27) *Heleoprea*, (27a) *Averintzia*. D. PSEUDONEBELINÆ: (28) *Leptochlamys*, (29) *Cochliopodium*, (30) *Amphizonella*, (31) *Zonomyxa*.

Family 2. EUGLYPHINA.

(32) *Euglypha*, (33) *Placocysta*, (34) *Assulina*, (35) *Sphenoderia*, (36) *Paulinella*, (37) *Cyphoderia*, (38) *Campascus*, (39) *Trinema*, (40) *Corythion*.

Family 3. GROMIINA.

A. PSEUDOGROMIINÆ: (41) *Lecythium*, (42) *Pseudodiffugia*, (43) *Diaphoropodon*, (44) *Clypeolina*. B. ALLOGROMIINÆ: (45) *Microgromia*, (46) *Lieberkuehnia*, (47) *Allogromia*, (48) *Rhynchogromia*.

Family 4. AMPHISTOMINA.

(49) *Diplophrys*, (50) *Amphitrema*.

CONSTRUCTION OF THE TESTS OF THE CONCHULINA.

Owing to the wide range of variation in the form of tests which occurs in many species of testaceous Rhizopoda, the determination of the limits of species and varieties is a subject fraught with difficulty and one upon which there are many diverse opinions. A brief resumé of the conditions, so far as we know them, under which these tests are constructed, would seem not out of place here and should be helpful in considering the problems so frequently presented to observers of Rhizopod life.

There are broadly two classes of tests, those secreted by the animal itself and those which it builds up of extraneous materials; the former are less subject to variation than the latter, not of course taking into account those variations of shape in flexible tests which the animal can execute at will or which are due to ingested food, and this greater conformity to type is only what might be expected to occur in the case of those tests which are formed of natural secretions and are moulded on the animal's body. There are forms of secreted tests in which whilst the elements of the test are secreted naturally in the plasma, the test as a whole is built up from these elements by the efforts of the animal itself; thus, in the genus *Euglypha*, when a new daughter test is about to be produced, all the necessary elements may be seen accumulated in readiness in the plasma; aperture-scales, body-scales, spine-scales, or loose spines can all be distinguished among the collection, but their sorting-out, building-up, and cementing together are dependent upon the animal's more or less voluntary efforts, and when the apparently very inadequate equipment of the animal for this purpose is considered, it is surprising that the tests should exhibit so much uniformity.

Of those Rhizopoda which form their tests from

extraneous materials the genus *Diffugia* may be taken as the type. In this case the substances used are selected by the animal from among its surroundings; some species choose only fine grains of sand of nearly equal size, others grains of various dimensions, others again prefer diatom-frustules exclusively or mixed with quartz-particles; it is very seldom that vegetable débris is utilized although one or two species (e. g. *D. leidyi*) normally incorporate a few pieces of vegetable origin in the structure of their tests.

Some species construct their tests either partially or almost entirely from scales or plates which have formed tests belonging to other species or genera, and it seems not improbable that such tests are disintegrated for the purpose, as isolated scales from decayed tests are far from common, at any rate are rarely found in gatherings of mud or sand.

The uniformity of choice of extraneous matter by each species indicates that the proper material, so far as possible, is chosen instinctively, but at the same time a search and a choice has to be made among the mud, sand, and débris amid which the animal exists.

We sometimes find that although the body of the test is fairly uniform in size, shape, and materials, the spines, horns, and projections may vary considerably, within, of course, certain limits, either in form, number, or position; thus, among the *Euglyphæ*, whilst the type may have a moderate number of spines on its test, varieties occur nearly or quite glabrous, or on the other hand provided very numerous with spines; again, among the *Diffugiæ*, the number of the horns on cornuted tests often varies considerably; thus *D. constricta* may be glabrous or provided with from one to six horns on its test.

More stable and seldom showing so much variation are the modifications of the tests themselves, such as the internal pockets and depressions characterising the tests of such species as *Nebela equicalceus*, *N. martiali*,

and *N. bigibbosa*, which seldom depart from the type, whilst the large protrusions forming horns or extensions externally on the tests of such species as *Diffugia oblonga*, *D. acuminata*, and *Nebela bipes*, often show great variability in form and size; such variation is frequently found in a single locality, but is usually greater when collections from different localities are compared, and is more marked still when the specimens come from different continents.

Varietal and specific names have frequently been assigned to apparently distinct varieties which subsequent investigation has shown to be connected with each other by an unbroken series of slight modifications; these names, although perhaps not strictly justifiable, may still in many cases be useful or even necessary to an accurate tabulation of local variations.

A consideration of the methods by which Rhizopod tests are constructed may afford a clue to an explanation of the difference in the potentiality of variation in these different structures, since we find that those portions or elements which are secreted involuntarily are more stable in form and position than those appendages which are either placed in position or built up by the animal voluntarily, as we may perhaps say, by means of its pseudopodia; but further observations of tests in process of construction are much to be desired.

A feature which is usually reliable for specific discrimination is the form of the aperture of the test and the nature of its border or margin. Usually these are very constant for each species; among the *Euglyphæ*, for instance, it is possible to identify nearly every species if only a single aperture scale is available; on the other hand, although the *Arcellæ* all have circular apertures, the same species in perhaps the same locality will provide tests with singly- and doubly-invaginated apertures, which may be either plainly circular or crenated; this variability in the *Arcellæ* is not common in Europe, but is frequently met with in North America.

Tests with lobed apertures, such as those of *Diffflugia corona*, *D. oviformis*, and *D. lobostoma*, show a considerable variation in the shape or number of the lobes, but are nearly always symmetrical.

Considering the manner in which Rhizopoda construct their tests, the bi-lateral symmetry they nearly always possess is very remarkable. Attention however may be directed to one departure from this in the case of curved tests, belonging to species which usually possess them straight, found occasionally in very restricted habitats; one such, *Diffflugia acuminata* var. *curvata* Cash, is described in Volume I, and the writer found in a pond in Long Island, U.S.A.,* two species of *Nebela* and a *Quadrullella* thus modified, and in Georgia, U.S.A., a curved species of *Arcella* occurs.

Reproduction in the Rhizopoda usually entails and at certain stages may entirely consist of either multiple or simple binary division. In the latter case the test, if it is membranous or chitinous, may also divide, a process which nearly always takes place in a longitudinal direction; the more substantial tests, such as those of the *Diffflugia* and *Nebela*, do not divide. In Volume III, Plate LIII, fig. 4, is an illustration of the division of a test of *Diaphoropodon mobile*, and Plate LVII, fig. 4, depicts what appears to be the commencement of division in a transverse direction of a test of *Amphitrema flavum*.

In some genera or species the tests are protected by a more or less thick covering of very fine hair-like cils which appear to be secreted from the interior through fine pores, as for instance *Diaphoropodon mobile*, *Nebela barbata*, and species of *Cochliopodium*; and from Sierra Leone a species of *Diffflugia* has been recorded bearing fine spines; even one or two amœboid species are thickly covered with very fine cils which disappear and re-appear as the plasma flows, and must therefore be protrusions of the plasma itself, e. g. *Amœba pilosa*.

* v. 'Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool.' vol. xxxii, pp. 136, 142.

PROPAGATION AND DEVELOPMENT.

The adequate treatment of propagation and development in each of the various genera is beyond the scope of a systematic work such as the present, even if it were possible in the present state of our knowledge of the subject, but in only a very few species has the embryology been worked out, and perhaps not exhaustively even in some of these. In the Amœbina especially are details of life-history lacking, and it is to be hoped that competent observers willing and able to devote the necessary time will be found to carry out further investigations.

English readers will find most of the information which is available on the biology of the Sarcodina in the works of Calkins, Ray Lankester, and Minchin, especially in the latter's 'Introduction to the study of the Protozoa,' 1912; also in the Cambridge Natural History.

Order I. AMŒBINA.

Family 1. LOBOSA.

1. *Amœba fluida* Gruber.

(Plate LVIII, fig. 1.)

Amœba fluida

GRUBER in Zeits. wiss. Zool. XLI, 2 (1884), pp. 219-220, pl. xv, f. 49.

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 42-44, 6 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 13.

HOPKINSON in Irish Natur. 1910 (Jan.), p. 2.

BROWN in Naturalist, 1910 (Feb.), p. 91; in Brit. Assoc. Handb. Sheffield (1910, Aug.), p. 501.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), p. 123.

Body ovoid with rounded outlines, more or less yellowish in colour, the expansions of the plasma lobular or wave-like; the plasma finely and densely granular, the granules being in continual motion both vibratory and circulating; nucleus single, colourless, containing a granular nucleole and usually several vacuoles; one to three contractile vesicles usually present.

Length 50-80 μ or more.

Habitat.—Ponds and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—W. Yorkshire* ; Derbyshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Killough, Co. Wicklow (*Hopkinson*).

The constant vibratory movements of the numerous granules in the plasma and the circulation of the plasma as a whole are striking features in this species. Progression takes place by wave-like expansions which usually occur in rapid succession. The nucleus and the yellowish colour of the plasma due to large numbers of minute, coloured grains, are characteristic.

* N., E., and W. Yorkshire signify the North, East, and West Ridings.

Gruber first found this species in sea-water; it has been recorded from Switzerland by Penard, and it occurs in the United States.

2. *Amœba granulosa* Gruber.

(Vol. I, Plate I, fig. 3; Pl. III, fig. 2.)

Amœba proteus

LEIDY (pars), Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 35, pl. i, f. 9.

Amœba granulosa

GRUBER in Zeits. wiss. Zool. XLI, 2 (1884), p. 218, pl. xv, f. 46.

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 46-47, 3 figs., in Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. xxv, 8 (1905), pp. 595, 598; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 14.

Amœba proteus var. *granulosa*

CASH Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. I (1905), pp. 47-48, pl. i, f. 3; pl. iii, f. 2.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1913), p. 202.

Body attaining a considerable size, the plasma of a dark colour due to large numbers of fine included granules, sometimes also containing green bodies but seldom other inclusions; the form usually elongate with few or no lateral, lobose processes; nucleus large, single, spherical, granular; contractile vesicles one or sometimes two in number.

Length up to 400 μ or 500 μ , seldom less than 100 μ .

Habitat.—Ponds, ditches, etc. Not common.

This species is adequately represented by Cash in Vol. I, Plate I, fig. 3, and Pl. III, fig. 2, the latter figure being the form perhaps most often seen; its dark colour, usually large size, and the rapid streaming of the fine granules with which the plasma is crowded render it conspicuous and easily recognized.

The spherical nucleus also serves to distinguish it from *A. proteus*, which has an ovoid one; Penard states that many of the small granules under a high magnification can be recognized as small bicuspid crystals.

When moving, the hinder part is usually terminated by a tufted or mulberry-shaped extremity, as stated by Cash.

3. *Amœba vespertilio* Penard.

(Plate LVIII, fig. 2; Pl. LIX, figs. 1-3.)

*Amœba proteus*LEIDY (*pars*) Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 48, pl. iv, ff. 22-24.*Amœba vespertilio*

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 92-95, 7 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 22.

BROWN in Naturalist, 1910, p. 91; in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXX (1910), p. 361.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 14.

WAILLES in Naturalist, 1913, p. 145; in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), p. 123.

Body usually ovoid or elongated without any caudal appendage; pseudopodia conical, comparatively short, connected at the base by web-like expansions of the ectoplasm; plasma colourless, containing numerous granules and food-particles; nucleus single, spherical, containing a single large nucleole; contractile vesicles from one to three in number; numerous small vacuoles also often present.

Length 60-100 μ .

Habitat.—Ponds and submerged vegetation. Common.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire, and Yorkshire (*Brown*); Shropshire.

SCOTLAND.—Ayrshire and Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Achill Isl., Clare Isl., Inishturk, Mayo.

The character of the pseudopodia usually serves to distinguish this species with facility, their palmate appearance resembling a bat's wing or the webbed foot of a bird; rarely, longer and attenuated pseudopodia are formed, but when the animal begins to move they resume their characteristic aspect.

4. *Amœba verrucosa* var. *papyracea* (Penard)
var. nov.

(Plate LVIII, fig. 3.)

*Amœba verrucosa*EHRENBERG (*pars*) Infus. (1838), p. 126, pl. viii, f. xi (3).

Amœba terricola

GREEFF (pars) in Arch. mikr. Anat. II (1866), pp. 302-317, pl. xvii, ff. 2-8; pl. xviii, f. 10.

Amœba papyracea

PENARD in Arch. Protist. VI (1905), pp. 191-201, ff. 8, 14; *op. cit.* XXVII (1909), p. 266; XXVIII (1912), pp. 82-83.

GROSSE-ALLERMANN in Arch. Protist. XVII, 2 (1909), pp. 206, 216, pl. xi, ff. 7, 8.

BROWN in Brit. Assoc. Handb. Sheffield (1910), p. 500; in Naturalist, 1910, p. 91.

Similar to the type but larger.

Length up to $350\ \mu$ when extended; diameter $160-190\ \mu$ in a globular state.

Habitat.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Eccleshell, Yorkshire (*Brown*).

The *A. verrucosa* group (comprising *A. verrucosa*, *A. fibrillosa*, *A. alba*, and *A. sphæronucleolus*) is characterized by the possession of a firm outer pellicle which enables the animals to resist desiccation and to survive the dry periods so apt to occur in the mosses which they inhabit. *A. verrucosa* and this variety are further distinguished by the possession of a nucleus ovoid in shape, and that of var. *papyracea* is usually provided with a layer of larger granules within the periphery than in the type. *A. verrucosa* measures about $90-100\ \mu$ in diameter when at rest and rarely reaches $250\ \mu$ in length when in movement. Grosse-Allermann (1909) and Penard should be consulted for a detailed study of this group of Amœbæ.

5. *Amœba alba* Greeff.

(Plate LIX, fig. 4.)

Amœba alba

GREEFF in Biol. Centralbl. XI (1891), p. 640.

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 123-125, 2 figs.; in Arch. Protist. VI (1905), pp. 203-204; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 24.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 65.

Plasma colourless, finely granular except near the periphery, contained in a fine pellicle; nuclei numerous, spherical or sub-spherical, containing numerous

nucleoles; contractile vesicle voluminous; pseudopodia broad and short, usually somewhat angular in outline.

Length up to 300 μ or 400 μ ; nuclei about 10 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Damp moss. Rare.

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo.

The nuclei may be very numerous, the number, according to Penard, sometimes reaching several hundreds; the nucleoli are distinct and scattered, they may number twenty but are usually about eight or ten.

The plasma usually has few inclusions, the remains of ingested rotifers and a parasitic bacillus have been observed; the contractile vesicle is exceptionally large and its diameter may equal one quarter of the length of the organism.

This species and *A. fibrillosa* Greeff together with *A. verrucosa* Ehrenb. (*A. terricola* Greeff) form a group the members of which are often found in moss that is liable to desiccation, and it may be to this circumstance that the unusually firm outer covering with which they are all provided is due. Whether it is a true pellicle or only a hardening of the ectoplasm has been much discussed, and for a summary of the various opinions the reader is referred to Penard,* who after weighing the evidence comes to the conclusion that these species possess a true, although very fine, pellicle.

Specimens of *A. verrucosa* in a dried state sent through the post from Dr. Penard in Geneva to the author in America all revived after a few hours in fresh water.

The three species have characteristic nuclei; those of *A. fibrillosa* are spherical and contain a single centrally-placed nucleole, whilst *A. verrucosa* has a single nucleus which is ovoid and contains numerous nucleoles.

* 'Faune Rhiz. du Léman,' pp. 105-121.

Order II. CONCHULINA.

Family 1. ARCELLIDA.

§ A. ARCELLINÆ.

1. *Arcella vulgaris* var. *hemisphærica* (Perty)
var. nov.

(Plate LIX, fig. 5, and fig. 161 in text.)

Arcella hemisphærica

PERTY Kenntn. kleinst. Lebensf. (1852), p. 186, pl. ix, f. 5.

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève. XXXI, 2 (1890), p. 153, pl. v. ff. 93-95; in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), p. 400, 4 figs.; in Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. XXV, 8 (1905), pp. 593, 596; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 78-79.

GODET in Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. XXVIII (1899), p. 78.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 65.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc. Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 130.

Test smaller than in the type, nearly hemispherical in side view, the basal diaphragm forming nearly a right angle with the circular dome as seen in vertical section; the base concave with a central circular



FIG. 161.—*Arcella vulgaris* var. *hemisphærica*. Side view. $\times 250$.
(After Cash.)

orifice usually everted; plasma, nuclei, and contractile vesicles as in the type.

Diameter of test usually 40μ to 50μ , sometimes less.

Habitat.—Ponds and ditches. Generally distributed.

Described by Perty under a specific name, this variety is included in Vol. I, p. 120, by Cash among the synonyms of *A. vulgaris*, but it seems to deserve at least varietal rank.

2. *Arcella catinus* Penard.

(Figs. 162 and 163.)

Arcella vulgaris

LEIDY (pars) Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 171, pl. xxviii, ff. 6, 7.

Arcella catinus

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI (1890), pp. 154-155, pl. v, f. 87.

LAGERHEIM in Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh. XXIII (1901), p. 507.

BROWN in Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1911, p. 228; in Naturalist, 1912, p. 180; in Scott. Natur. 1913, pp. 186, 206.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 14, 20.

WAILES in Scott. Natur. 1912, p. 60.

PLAYFAIR in Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, XLII, 4 (1918), p. 640, pl. xxxiv, f. 12.

*Arcella artocrea*PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 404-406, 5 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 80. (Non *Arcella artocrea* Leidy, 1879.)*Arcella vulgaris* var. *compressa*

CASH Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. I. (1905), pp. 138-139, f. 28.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 131.

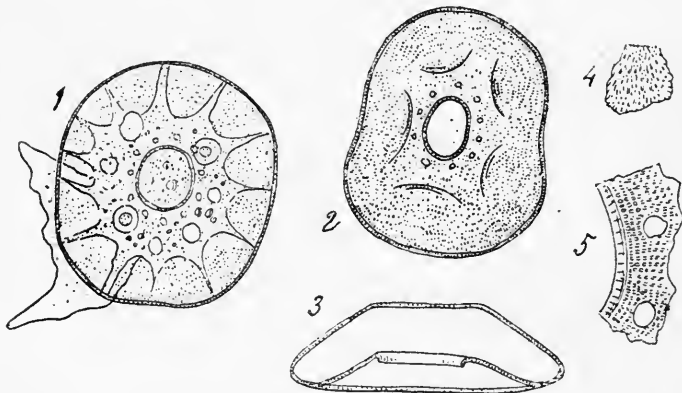


FIG. 162.—*Arcella catinus*. 1, upper view; 2, oral view; 3, side view in outline. $\times 280$. 4, Usual appearance of the surface of the test; 5, part of the test near the aperture, with two pores. $\times 1000$. (After Penard.)

This is the same as *A. vulgaris* var. *compressa* Cash described in Vol. I; it may we think be legitimately considered an autonomous species. In the British

Isles it is somewhat rare, although it is sometimes numerous in the localities where it does occur.

Cash in his description and figure has omitted the pores which surround the oral aperture and are usually about twelve in number.

It is quite distinct from *A. artocrea* Leidy, although Penard referred it to that species in his 'Faune Rhiz. du Léman' (1902) thinking it might be a European

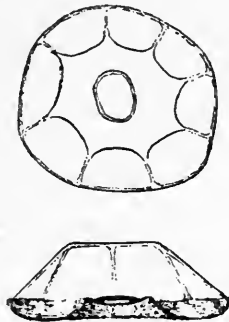


FIG. 163.—*Arcella catinus*. Upper and lateral views. $\times 260$. (After Cash.)

form of it, but *A. catinus* in its typical form, as drawn by Leidy (Pl. xxviii, figs. 6 and 7) and Cash, is not uncommon in America.

3. *Arcella arenaria* Greeff.

(Plate LVIII, figs. 4 and 5.)

Arcella arenaria

GREEFF in Arch. mikr. Anat. II (1866), p. 330, pl. xviii, f. 16; in Sitzb. Ges. Marburg, 1888, pp. 106-107.

LAGERHEIM in Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh. XXXIII (1901), p. 507.

LEVANDER in Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn. XX (1901), p. 7.

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 406-408, 3 figs.; in Arch.

Protist. IX (1903), p. 258; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 79-80; in Deux expéd. Antarct. françaises (1911), pp. 4, 5.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXVI, II (1906), pp. 159-160.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), pp. 335-336.

BROWN in Naturalist, 1910, p. 93; in Brit. Assoc. Handb. Sheffield, (1910), p. 500; in Scott. Natur. 1912, p. 112; *op. cit.* 1913, p. 146.

DADAY in Sitzb. Akad. Wien, CXIX, I (1910), p. 575.

COCKERELL in Univ. Colorado Stud. VIII, 4 (1911), p. 241.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 14, 21.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 129, 155; (1913), p. 212; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 677, 679, 693, 696.

Arcella microstoma

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI (1890), p. 154, pl. v, ff. 75-77; in Amer. Natur. XXV (1891), pp. 1071, 1074.

LAGERHEIM in Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh. XXIII (1901), p. 507.

LEVANDER in Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn. XX, v (1901), p. 7.

Arcella aureola

MAGGI in Rend. R. Ist. Lomb. (2) XXI (1888), p. 310, pl., f. 4.

Test brown, of medium size, discoid, the base dish-shaped with a sharply-defined upper edge from within which arises a low convex crown; aperture circular, invaginated, about one-fifth of the diameter of the test in width, usually provided with a small external lip; plasma grey, granular; nuclei two in number, each containing a central nucleole; contractile vesicles numerous; pseudopodia lobular with irregularly-indented borders, rarely displayed.

Diameter 60-80 μ , or more; height about one third the diameter.

Habitat.—Mosses. Generally distributed.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland and Westmorland (*Brown*); N. & W. Yorkshire (*Brown*); Nottinghamshire; Rutlandshire; Bedfordshire; Hertfordshire; Oxfordshire; Cornwall.

SCOTLAND.—Perthshire, Bass Rock, and Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Castlebar and Clare Island, Mayo; Inishbofin, Galway.

4. *Arcella polypora* Penard.

(Plate LVIII, figs. 6 and 7.)

Arcella polypora

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, II (1890), p. 156, pl. vi, ff. 2-9; in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 408-410, 2 figs.; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 80-81.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 204, 210.

Test large, pale brown in colour, discoid with acute

basal angles; crown evenly convex; base concave; aperture circular, about one-third the diameter of the test in width, surrounded by a ring of small circular markings; plasma colourless, granular; nuclei small, from 6 to 20 in number, each with a large central nucleole; contractile vesicles numerous; pseudopodia digitate.

Diameter 100–200 μ ; aperture 0.3 to 0.4 of the diameter; height one-fourth to one-third the diameter.

Habitat.—Sphagnum and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—N. Yorkshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire.

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo.

Those *Arcellæ* which have disc-shaped tests form a small group comprising four species which, except *A. discoïdes*, are distinguished from all other members of the genus by possessing more than two nuclei; *A. discoïdes* has also by some observers been recorded as multinuclear, but it is probable that in these cases a process of division was in progress, or perhaps *A. polypera* was under observation. The following table shows the approximate sizes and mutual relationship of the members of this group; in all of them the height of the test may vary from one-third to one-fourth or less of the diameter.

	Diameter.	Aperture.	No. of nuclei.
<i>A. discoïdes</i> Ehrenb.	80–150 μ	0.3 of the diameter	2 normally
<i>A. polypera</i> Penard	100–200 μ	0.3–0.4	6–20
<i>A. megastoma</i> Penard	190–365 μ	0.4–0.55	40–200
<i>A. curvata</i> Wailes	120–135 μ	0.4	4–5

Genus 15 a. **PYXIDICULA** Ehrenberg, 1834.

Frustulia (pars) AGARDH in Flora (Bot. Zeit.), X, 2 (1827), p. 627.

Cymbella (pars) AGARDH Consp. crit. Diatom. (1830), p. 11.

Frustulia (*Cyclotella*) KÜTZING in Linnea, 1833, p. 535.

Gallionella? (*Pyxidicula*) EHRENBERG in Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1833 (1834), p. 265.

Pyxidicula EHRENBURG in Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1835 (1836), p. 173; Infus. (1838), p. 165 (genus first defined by him).
Cyclotella KUETZING Bacill. oder Diatom. (1844), p. 50.
Arcella (pars) CARTER in Ann. Nat. Hist. (3) XIII (1864), p. 61.

Test discoid or patelliform, more or less rigid, punctate in appearance, transparent; the oral aperture circular, large, being either the full diameter of the test or somewhat contracted by an inward extension of it; plasma and pseudopodia similar to those of the genus *Arcella*; nucleus usually single; contractile vesicles one or more.

Only a few species are included in this genus. *P. patens* Clap. & Lachm. is discoid and has a short funnel-shaped rim attached to the inner side of the inverted edge of the test which is about 40 μ in diameter. Three species have been recorded from the British Isles.

SYNOPSIS OF THE BRITISH SPECIES.

Test very small, discoid, circular, with inverted aperture.

(1) *P. operculata*.

Test rather larger, discoid, with bifurcated margin.

(2) *P. invisitata*.

Test much larger, patelliform, with external border.

(3) *P. cymbalum*.

1. *Pyxidicula operculata* (Agardh) Ehrenberg.

(Figs. 164-166.)

Frustulia operculata

AGARDH in Flora (Bot. Zeit.), X, 2 (1827), p. 627.

Cymbella operculata

AGARDH Consp. crit. Diatom. (1830), p. 11.

Frustulia (Cyclotella) operculata

KUETZING in Linnea, 1833, pp. 535-537, pl. xiii, f. 1; Synops. Diatom. (1834), p. 7, pl. vii, f. i.

Gallionella? (*Pyxidicula*) *operculata*

EHRENBURG in Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1833 (1834), p. 265.

Pyxidicula operculata

EHRENBURG in Abh. Akad. Berlin, 1835 (1836), p. 173; Infus. (1838), p. 165, pl. x, f. 1; Mikrogeol. (1854), pl. xvi, I, f. 46 a, b.

PRITCHARD Hist. Infus. [ed. 2.] (1841), p. 198, pl. ii, f. 127; [ed. 3.] (1852), p. 433, pl. ii, f. 127.

BAILEY in Amer. Jm. Sci. Art, XLII (1842), p. 88, pl. ii, ff. 1, 1a:

BRIGHTWELL Fauna Infus. E. Norfolk (1848), p. 36, pl. x, ff. 10-12.

HERTWIG & LESSER in Arch. mikr. Anat. X (1874), Suppl. pp. 103-105.

ARCHER in Qrt. Jm. Micr. Sci. (2) XVII (1877), p. 110; in Proc. Dublin Micr. Club, III, 2 (1878), p. 228.

BLOCHMANN Mikr. Thierw. Süßwass. (1886), p. 11; ed. 2 (1895), p. 15.

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 238; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 413-414, 3 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 81-82.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXI, II (1906), pp. 144-145.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), p. 333, f. 4.

DOFLEIN in Sitzb. Ges. Morph. München, XXXIII, 3 (1908), pp. 116-117, f. 1 (7 figs.).

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 19.

Cyclotella operculata

? BREBISSON Consid. Diatom. (1838), p. 20.

KUETZING Bacill. oder Diatom. (1844), p. 50, pl. i, f. 1; ed. 2 (1865), p. 50, pl. i, f. 1.

MENEGHINI in Atti Impl. Inst. Veneto, V (1846), pp. 88, 90; (transl. in) Bot. and Physiol. Memoirs (1846), pp. 385, 387. (Ray Soc.) 8°. London.

PERTY Kenntn. kleinst. Lebensf. (1852), p. 200.

Arcella patens

CARTER in Ann. Nat. Hist. (13), XIII (1864), pp. 61-62, pl. ii, f. 15. (Non Claparède & Lachmann Études Inf. et Rhiz. (1859).)

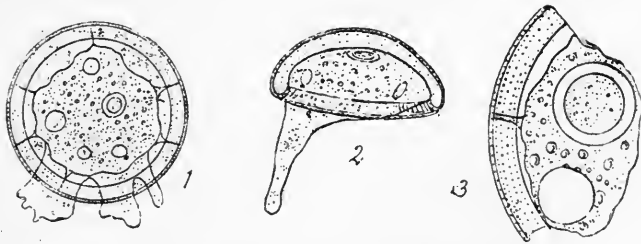


FIG. 164.—*Pyxidicula operculata*: 1, upper view; 2, side view. $\times 1200$.
3, part of the test. $\times 4800$. (After Penard.)

Test discoid, circular, with narrow inverted margin forming a large circular orifice; formed of smooth, transparent, chitinous material finely punctate, becoming darker or nearly brown with age; plasma clear, granular, nearly filling the test to which it is attached by numerous epipodes; nucleus single, spherical, containing a large central nucleole; contractile vesicles usually numerous; pseudopodia short, lobose or digitate.

Diameter of test about 20 μ , height about one half the diameter.

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation. Rare.

ENGLAND.—Norfolk (*Brightwell*); Hampstead ponds, Middlesex (*Pritchard*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Caher Island, and mainland, Mayo.

This species was for many years considered to be a diatom. It will be seen from the synonymy that it was first described by Agardh as a *Frustulia*, and then placed by him in the genus *Cymbella*, to which it has but little nearer resemblance. By Kuetzing it was referred to *Cyclotella*, to which, had it been a diatom, it would have been most nearly allied. He first



FIG. 165.—*Pyxidicula operculata*: a, vertical view; b, upper detached part; c, lower detached part. $\times 750$. (After Brightwell.)

considered that to be a sub-genus of *Frustulia*, but afterwards followed Brébisson in treating it as an autonomous genus. Ehrenberg then placed it doubtfully under his new genus *Galionella*, suggesting the name *Pyxidicula*, and soon afterwards described and figured it in his great work 'Die Infusionsthier' as *Pyxidicula operculata*, under which name it stands as the type-species of its genus.

Meneghini, in his synopsis of Kuetzing's 'Bacillarien oder Diatomeen,' after giving a diagnosis of *Pyxidicula*, remarks*: "It is really surprising that although Agardh, Kuetzing, Ehrenberg, and Brébisson have described and figured the *Cymbella* or *Frustulia operculata* as the type of this genus, and corresponding perfectly with the foregoing generic character, Kuetzing himself, without acquainting us with the

* Quoted from the translation of his "Sulla animalité delle Diatomee" published by the Ray Society in 'Botanical and Physiological Memoirs.'

mistakes of others, nor his own, should now form the type of the preceding genus [*Cyclotella*] from this same species, prescribing the name at first proposed but altering the sense; and at the same time should describe, as a new species of *Pyxidicula*, the *P. operculata* of Bailey, which seems either identical with that of Ehrenberg or very similar to it and to that so described and figured by the authors named above." He adds his opinion that the specimens of Brébisson and Leonardi in his possession belong to *Cyclotella* and not to *Pyxidicula*. It is evident that he believed *Pyxidicula operculata* to be the correct name for this species, and, had he not been merely annotating



FIG. 166.—*Pyxidicula operculata*: a, vertical view; b, side view, showing furrow by which the test separates, c, showing a transparent globular body; d, a detached half. $\times 550$. (After Pritchard.)

Kuetzing's memoir, 'Die kieselschaligen Bacillarien oder Diatomeen,' he would have adopted that name.

By all the above-named and some other writers—Pritchard, Brightwell, and Perty—this creature was considered to be a diatom. It was first determined to be a rhizopod by Carter, who found it in the island of Bombay, but he wrongly referred his specimens to the *Arcella patens* of Claparède and Lachmann. He says that it is very like Ehrenberg's *Pyxidicula operculata*, placed by him amongst the Diatomeæ. This appears to be his reason for rejecting it as a *Pyxidicula*, and he adds that he thinks "much alliance will be found to exist between the Rhizopoda and the Diatomaceæ." It was the opinion of Meneghini and some other naturalists that the diatoms were animals, and by Ehrenberg not only the diatoms but also the

desmids were believed to be so and were grouped together by him as the Bacillaria, a name now restricted to a genus of marine Diatomaceæ.

While Carter was the first to transfer this minute creature from the Diatomaceæ to the Rhizopoda, Hertwig and Lesser were the first to place it in the Rhizopoda under its right name, determining it to be the same species as the *Arcella patens* of Carter but not of Claparède and Lachmann.

It was first recorded as a British species, with several other freshwater microscopic forms of life, including Heliozoa and other Rhizopoda, by Brightwell (1848), and a few years later it was so recorded by Pritchard (1852), but, as both these authors placed it under the Algæ, it was overlooked when the first volume of this work was prepared. Doubtless owing to its minute size it has since been overlooked in the British Isles until it was discovered in the west of Ireland, nearly sixty years later than the previous record, and enumerated in the tables in the Clare Island Report of Wailes and Penard (1911).

The figures after Brightwell and Pritchard, which are slightly enlarged from their coloured drawings, must not be taken as accurate representations of this species. They are merely introduced to show how some of the early naturalists misinterpreted the structure of the test. Penard's observation (see p. 24) may explain them. The figures in Brightwell's work, which were drawn by his daughter, evidently from the life, give more detail than any previously published. It is doubtful whether Pritchard's figures are original, as similar ones had before appeared.

2. *Pyxidicula invisitata* Averintzeff.

(Plate LIX, figs. 6-9.)

Pyxidicula invisitata

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXI, II (1906), pp. 145-146, pl. v, ff. 61-64.

SCHOOTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), p. 333.

BROWN in Jrn. R. Micr. Soc. 1918, p. 171, pl., ff. 1-4.

Test discoid, often flattened on the dome, open below, thin, chitinous, varying in colour from light yellow to brown, the margin often colourless, punctate with radial striations at the margin; the open or ventral side of the test provided with a circular ring attached at a distance equal to its breadth from the edge of the test, thus contracting the aperture; plasma greyish in colour, granular, containing numerous green bodies and brown food-particles; nucleus single; contractile vesicle prominent, usually single.

Diameter of test $25\ \mu$ to $50\ \mu$, usually about $40\ \mu$.

Habitat.—Wet moss and moorland pools.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland, Westmorland, and Derbyshire (*Brown*).

SCOTLAND.—Inverness-shire, Elginshire, Ross-shire, Argyllshire, and Perthshire (*Brown*).

The test in section shows a thickening near the margin where the marginal flanges join; in some cases they curve towards one another, whilst in others the inner one projects inwards, thus contracting the aperture of the test.

It is probably common but is easily overlooked. The nucleus is usually indistinct, but Averintzeff figures it with a prominent, dark, central nucleole.

The double marginal flange and its smaller size distinguish this species from *P. cymbalum* Penard.

3. *Pyxidicula cymbalum* Penard.

(Fig. 167.)

Pyxidicula cymbalum

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 417–418, 4 figs.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 222, f. 292.

Test moderately large, patelliform, chitinous, brown in colour, punctate and furnished with a diaphanous external margin or border; nucleus single; contractile vacuole single; pseudopodia not observed.

Dimensions, $85\ \mu$ to $90\ \mu$ in diameter.

Habitat.—Wet moss and sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland and Derbyshire (*Brown*).

SCOTLAND.—Argyllshire (*Brown*).

Its larger size distinguishes this species from other members of the genus; the large open side which serves as the aperture is devoid of any constriction, but is furnished externally with a border of lighter colour, faintly punctate and much thinner than the body part of the test; occasionally tests are found from which the border is missing.

The brown colour of the tests becomes darker with age, and the punctate appearance under a high magni-

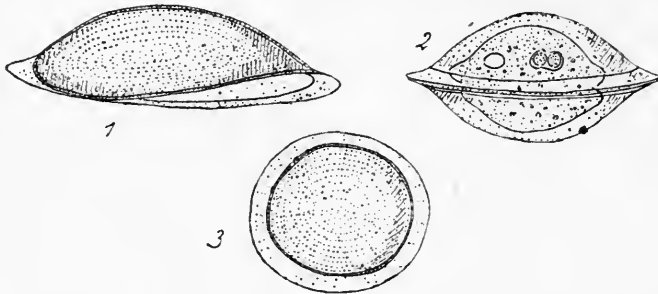


FIG. 167.—*Pyxidicula cymbalum*. 1, side view. $\times 500$. 2, two individuals in conjunction. $\times 380$. 3, upper view. $\times 270$. (After Penard.)

fication is seen to be due to its areolar structure of small plates in closely set series; the base usually lies in one plane, but is sometimes found waved.

Penard observed living individuals only in pairs, either in conjunction or division apparently, the single tests being all empty.

15 b. **MICROCORYCIA** Cockerell, 1911.

Corycia DUJARDIN in Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) XVIII (1852), p. 241. (Pre-occupied in Lepidoptera, 1816.)

Amphizonella (pars) GREEFF in Arch. mikr. Anat. II (1866), pp. 329–330.

Microcorycia COCKERELL in Zool. Anzeig. XXXVIII (1911), p. 137.

Test composed of a flexible membrane, discoid or approximately hemispherical in form, with a fine, diaphanous continuation or fringe around the periphery, capable of being folded together or completely closed by the drawing together of the free borders; the crown of the test smooth or furnished with excrescences; the plasma not entirely filling the test; nuclei one or two in number; pseudopodia lobular or digitate.

The description of this genus as *Corycia* by Dujardin is far from explicit and is unaccompanied by any drawing; we have followed Penard in identifying it with *Amphizonella flava* Greeff and not with *Pamphagus mutabilis* Bailey (*Lecythium mutabile*), as suggested by Leidy.

SYNOPSIS OF THE BRITISH SPECIES.

Test 80–100 μ (or more) in diameter; crown of test smooth or sparsely covered with small adherent grains. (1) *M. flava*.
Test minute, 24–30 μ in diameter. (2) *M. radiata*.

1. *Microcorycia flava* (Greeff) Cockerell.

(Plate LVIII, figs. 11–13.)

Amphizonella flava

GREEFF in Arch. mikr. Anat. II (1866), pp. 329–330, pl. xviii, f. 19 a, b.
ARCHER in Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci. (2) XI (1871), pp. 130–131, 134–135.
MAGGI in Rend. R. Ist. Lomb. (2) X (1877), pp. 309, 315–324, pl. ii, ff. 1–6, 8, 11, 12.

Corycia dujardini

GAGLIARDI in Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci. (2) XI (1871), p. 80.

Corycia flava

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 173–177, 9 figs.; in Arch. Protist. II (1903), p. 254; *op. cit.* XVII (1909), pp. 259–260; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 31.
AVERINTZEFF in Trudni S.-Peterb. Obsheh. XXXVI, II (1906), pp. 142–143.
SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), pp. 232–233.
BROWN in Naturalist, 1910, p. 92; in Brit. Assoc. Handb. Sheffield (1910), p. 500.
WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 15, 23.
WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 131; *loc. cit.* (1913), pp. 212–214.
HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 677, 681, 696.

Microcorycia flava

COCKERELL in Zool. Anzeig. XXXVIII (1911), p. 137.

Test discoid, formed of a yellowish-brown, homogeneous, flexible membrane, the crown convex, the periphery prolonged into a diaphanous membrane capable of completely closing in the base of the test; the crown usually sparsely covered with small adherent foreign particles; plasma partly filling the test, the ectosarc colourless and limpid, the endosarc containing numerous minute yellow-brown granules; nuclei two in number, usually placed close together; contractile vacuoles variable in number; pseudopodia few, short, lobular or broadly digitate.

Diameter 80–100 μ or more; young and immature individuals may be as small as 20 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland (*Brown*); N. and W. Yorkshire (*Brown*); Bedfordshire; Shropshire; Isle of Wight; Cornwall; Isles of Scilly.

WALES.—Anglesey.

IRELAND.—Clare Island and Inishturk, Mayo; Inishbofin, Galway.

The synonymy of this species seems inextricably mixed; Cash, following Archer, refers *Amphizonella flava* Greeff to *Pseudochlamys patella* Clap. & Lachm. (Vol. I, p. 129); Penard, whose name for this species is now generally adopted, points out ('Archiv f. Protist.,' Vol. XVII, p. 260) that the earlier writers in many cases gave insufficient descriptions and often no drawings of the species described; also that *Corycia* [*Microcorycia*] *flava* when young or immature closely resembles the adult *Pseudochlamys patella* and both species possess tests capable of taking a variety of shapes. The plasma however is very distinct in the two species. *M. flava* usually lives only in the drier mosses, such as grow on trees, walls, and rocks, and also in those growing on the ground. From such situations the tests are liable to be carried into ponds where *Pseudochlamys patella* is usually found.

2. **Microcorycia radiata** (Brown) Hopkinson.

(Plate LX, figs. 1-4.)

Corycia radiata

BROWN in Scot. Natur. 1912, p. 109, pl. v, ff. 1-4.

Test small, sac-like, composed of a transparent and colourless chitinoïd pellicle, bordered by a very thin, flexible, transparent membrane; the crown of the test furnished at the margin with two concentric, circular ridges and also seven or eight radial ones; plasma not completely filling the test, greyish, granular; nucleus single, containing a central nucleole; contractile vacuoles one or more; pseudopodia not observed.

Diameter 25-30 μ .*Habitat*.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Derbyshire, and Surrey (*Brown*).

SCOTLAND.—Bass Rock, Isle of May, and Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

The above description and figures are taken from those of J. M. Brown. Penard reports the occurrence of this species near Geneva (private letter).

Genus 15 c. **PARMULINA** Penard, 1902.

Parmulina PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 206-207; and (amended) in Arch. Protist. XVII (1909), p. 286.

Animal amœba-like but invested with an ovoid test of chitinous membrane covered with foreign particles; aperture uncovered but capable of being closed; plasma similar to that of an *Amœba*, containing a single nucleus and one or more contractile vesicles.

This genus is very closely allied to *Diplochlamys* and somewhat similar to *Microcorycia*. As first described by Penard in 1902, the test of *P. cyathus* was defined as hemispherical, but in 1909 the description was

amended, the author having found that the individuals from which his previous observations had been drawn assumed the hemispherical form owing to their ill health due to the conditions under which they had been examined. Another species, *P. obtecta* (Gruber) Penard, awaits further investigation.

1. *Parmulina cyathus* Penard.

(Plate LXI, figs. 5 and 6, and figs. 168 and 169 in text.)

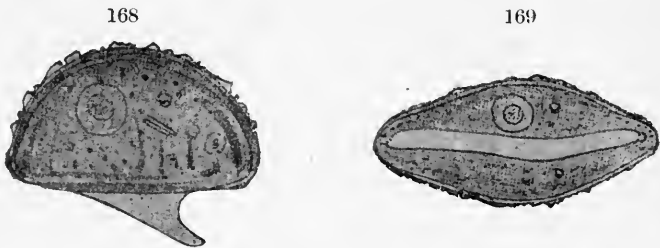
Parmulina cyathus

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 207-208, 6 figs; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 37; in Arch. Protist. XVII (1909), p. 286.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 18.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 678, 691, 695, 696.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 221, f. 285.



FIGS. 168 AND 169.—*Parmulina cyathus*. Fig. 168, side view. $\times 650$.
Fig. 169, oral view. $\times 750$. (After Penard.)

Test small, composed of a thick, homogeneous, chitinous, flexible membrane; ovoid in face view, semicircular in side view; transverse section ovoid with incurved lip; the outer surface thickly covered with extraneous particles; aperture appearing as a long parallel slit when the test is folded together, but elliptical or circular when the test is expanded; plasma Amœba-like, colourless, granular, containing food-particles and excretory granules; nucleus single, containing a single nucleole; one or more contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia not observed.

Length 40–55 μ .

Habitat.—Mosses.

SCOTLAND.—Perthshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Louisburgh and Achill Island, Mayo (*Penard*).

The test is of a greyish or yellowish colour and too opaque for the plasma to be clearly visible in the living animal. No pseudopodia have been observed, but the plasma often protrudes in a lobular form.

Genus 16 a. **CAPSELLINA** Penard, 1909.

Capsellina PENARD in Arch. Protist. XVII (1909), p. 290.

Body enclosed in a hyaline, ovoid, membranous sac, with or without a second outer testaceous covering; aperture single, terminal, linear; nucleus single, placed posteriorly; one or more contractile vesicles; pseudopodia filose. Multiplication takes place by division.

Only two species belonging to this genus have been described; *C. bryorum* Penard has in addition to the inner membranous sac a dark brown outer test similar in shape, composed of a membrane covered with fine silicious or chitinous particles; it is 35–45 μ in length. *C. timida* Brown has no outer envelope and is the only species recorded, so far, from the British Isles.

Multiplication in *C. bryorum* takes place by binary fission accompanied by the longitudinal division of the envelopes.

1. **Capsellina timida** Brown.

(Plate LVIII, fig. 8; Pl. LIX, figs. 10–14.)

Capsellina timida

BROWN in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1911), pp. 80–82, pl. ix, ff. 9–13; in Scott. Natur. 1912, pp. 112, 113; in Naturalist, 1912, p. 181.

Test small, ovoid, membranous, hyaline; longitudinal section oval; transverse section elliptical; aper-

ture terminal, linear, invaginated, elastic; plasma colourless, granular, containing numerous oil-like globules and food-particles, usually filling the test; nucleus single, containing a central nucleole and placed posteriorly; contractile vacuoles numerous; pseudopodia single, filose.

Length $34\ \mu$; breadth $25\ \mu$; thickness $16\text{--}17\ \mu$.

Habitat.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland; Eccleshell, Yorkshire; and Derbyshire (*Brown*).

SCOTLAND.—St. Kilda (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo.

In this species, as with the majority of those inhabiting the drier mosses, the pseudopodia are very rarely displayed; in the instances observed by Brown only a single filose pseudopodium was emitted, of a peculiar tapering character. The pseudopodia of *C. bryorum* have not been observed. The method of multiplication in *C. timida* is not known; the aperture is linear, bordered by sharply incurved lips, and unless seen exactly at right angles it shows as two intersecting curved lines; the lips are usually tightly closed, but that they are capable of distension is evident from the presence in the plasma of large food-particles and even diatoms. At Eccleshell near Sheffield it was found in moss on walls and on a water-trough; on Clare Island and St. Kilda in damp moss on the ground.

Genus 16 b. **DIPLOCHLAMYS** Greeff.

Diplochlamys GREEFF in Sitzb. Ges. nat. Marburg, III (1888), p. 104.

Amœba (pars) PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, 1, II (1890), pp. 192–193.

Test hemispherical or cup-shaped, flexible, formed of an inner and outer envelope; the inner envelope consisting of a hyaline membranous sac closely in-

vesting the animal and provided with an elastic aperture; the outer envelope consisting of loosely-aggregated particles of silicious, earthy, or vegetable materials, the aperture large, partially or completely closed by the inner membrane; plasma clear, granular, containing various inclusions consisting usually of food-particles, excretory granules, and occasionally crystals; nuclei varying in number from one to one hundred or more; contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia few, short, digitate or pointed. Multiplication takes place by division.

For a detailed account of this genus, Penard ('Archiv. f. Protist.,' 1909) should be consulted; five species are described, three of which have been recorded from Great Britain. *D. fragilis* Penard and *D. gruberi* Penard have not, up till now, been recorded.

SYNOPSIS OF THE BRITISH SPECIES.

Test cup-shaped, dark grey in colour; nuclei varying from one to twenty in number.

(1) *D. leidyi*.
Test approximately hemispherical, about 45 μ in diameter; nucleus single, 7.5–10 μ in diameter.

(2) *D. timida*.
Test approximately hemispherical, about 100 μ in diameter; nuclei usually over 100 in number and 3.5 μ in diameter.

(3) *D. vestita*.

1. *Diplochlamys leidy* Greeff.

(*D. fragilis*, Plate LX, fig. 5.)

Diplochlamys leidy

GREEFF in Sitzb. Ges. nat. Marburg, III (1888), pp. 104–106.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXVI, II (1906), p. 165.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), p. 338.

PENARD in Arch. Protist. XVII, 2 (1909), pp. 270–272, 274, 275; in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biology, 6 (1911), pp. 220, 232.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 16.

Test hemispherical or cup-shaped, dark grey in colour, the exterior covered with fine silicious grains and earthy particles; the inner membrane clearly

defined and projecting beyond the outer aperture; plasma and pseudopodia normal; nuclei one to twenty in number.

Diameter 90–100 μ (probably).

Habitat.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo (*Penard*).

Unfortunately Greeff gives no dimensions or illustrations of this species, but it is apparently only by the smaller number of nuclei which it possesses that it is distinguishable from *D. fragilis* Penard, the latter having from 30 to 40, each about 6 μ in diameter. The tests of the two species being similar, it is only possible to distinguish between them when living individuals are under observation.

The individual found by Penard on Clare Island was only doubtfully identified, but it was not *D. fragilis*; no drawing was made of it, so it is not possible to give an illustration in this work.

2. *Diploclamys timida* Penard.

(Plate LX, fig. 6, and figs. 170 and 171 in text.)

Diploclamys timida

PENARD in Arch. Protist. XVII, 2 (1909), pp. 275–279, 7 figs.; in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biol. 6 (1911), p. 232; in Deux expéd. Antarct. françaises (1911), pp. 4, 7–8.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 676, 683, 694, 696.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 221, f. 284.

Diplophrys (male pro *Diploclamys*) *timida*

BROWN in Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1911, pp. 230, 231; in Scott. Natur. 1913, p. 209.

Test small, sub-spherical, semitransparent, greyish-yellow in colour, becoming darker with age; outer envelope thickly encrusted with amorphous particles of organic origin; inner membrane hyaline, supple, deeply invaginated around the aperture; plasma clear, bluish-grey in colour, containing food-particles and granules of excretion; nucleus single, containing a

single nucleole; one to three contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia one or two in number, broad at the base, pointed.

Diameter 40–59 μ , usually 45–50 μ ; nucleus 7.5–10 μ in diameter (*Penard*).

Habitat.—Mosses.

SCOTLAND.—Ross-shire, and Portpatrick, Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

The above is the sole British record of this species, the absence of others being largely due, no doubt, to



FIGS. 170 AND 171.—*Diplochlamys timida*. Fig. 170, side view. Fig. 171, oral view. $\times 750$. (After *Penard*.)

its habitat being in the drier mosses found on trees, walls, etc., these spots having been largely neglected in favour of situations in which the Rhizopod fauna is more plentiful and varied.

3. *Diplochlamys vestita* Penard.

(Plate LX, fig. 7.)

Amœba vestita

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, II (1890), pp. 192–193, pl. xi, ff. 64–73.

Diplochlamys vestita

PENARD in Arch. Protist. XVII, 2 (1909), pp. 279–282, 5 figs.; in Deux expéd. Antarct. françaises (1911), pp. 4, 7.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 16.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 678, 683, 694, 696.

Test spheroidal in form, flattened on the ventral side, of a dark-grey colour with black markings; the outer envelope formed of small globular masses of organic matter mixed with silicious particles; the inner membrane extremely fine; aperture normally circular but capable of assuming various forms or becoming linear; plasma clear, colourless, granular, containing food-particles, starch-grains, granules of excretion, and occasionally a few rectangular crystals; nuclei small, about 100 in number, each containing a single nucleole; several contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia conical, wide at the base with pointed extremities, one or two in number, rarely displayed.

Diameter 75–130 μ , usually about 100 μ . Nuclei 3–5 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Mosses, dry and submerged.

IRELAND.—Achill Island, Mayo (*Penard*).

In submerged mosses a large form is found about 190–200 μ in diameter, occasionally attaining to 400 μ .

1. *Centropyxis aculeata* var. *discoides* Penard.

(Plate LXI, figs. 1 and 2.)

Centropyxis aculeata var. *discoides*

PENARD *Faune Rhiz. Léman* (1902), pp. 305–306, 7 figs.; *Sarcodinés* in *Cat. Invert. Suisse* (1905), p. 59.

DADAY in *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* XXV (1907), 2, p. 249.

WAILLES in *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 128; (1913), p. 212.

Test circular, discoid, larger and more compressed than in the type, either brown and chitinous or grey and covered with silicious grains and plates, with or without spines, which if present are few in number; aperture less eccentric than in the type; nucleus single, large, granular; plasma and pseudopodia as in the type.

Diameter 150–300 μ ; thickness about one-quarter the diameter; aperture about one-third the diameter.

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Isle of Man; Westmorland! (*Brown*); N. Yorkshire; Derbyshire (*Brown*); Bedfordshire.

WALES.—North Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Outer Hebrides; Dumfries.

IRELAND.—Donegal; Clare Island and Mainland, Mayo; Kerry.

The brown chitinous tests with 2 to 4 spines are perhaps less common in Britain than the grey silicious ones; the latter are very rarely provided with spines. In Gormire Lake, Yorks, these are numerous, whilst in the sphagnum swamp at Pilmoor, Yorks, the brown tests are found. The spines when present are never placed far apart, being distributed over one-third or less of the periphery.

Living animals are very scarce and active ones are hardly ever seen.

2. *Centropyxis arcelloides* Penard.

(Plate LXI, figs. 3 and 4.)

Centropyxis arcelloides

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 309-310, 4 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 60.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 15.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), p. 156; (1913), p. 212.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 221, f. 286.

Test of medium size, usually brown in colour, hemispherical with rounded basal angle, composed of a chitinous membrane covered with small silicious plates; aperture large, placed centrally in the base, slightly invaginated; plasma grey, granular; nucleus large, spherical, containing numerous minute nucleoles; numerous vacuoles usually present; pseudopodia not observed.

Diameter 80-110 μ ; height about three-fifths the diameter; aperture about half the diameter.

Habitat.—Mosses and sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Isle of Man; N. Yorkshire; Cambridge-shire; Bedfordshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire; Somersetshire; Devonshire.

WALES.—Anglesey.

SCOTLAND.—Orkney Islands; Dumfries.

IRELAND.—Inishbofin, Galway; Clare Isl., Achill Isl., and Caher Isl., Mayo; Kerry.

The hemispherical test, with the large, slightly-invaginated aperture, serve to identify this species with ease. The internal prolongation of the membrane around the aperture towards the crown, usually present in members of this genus, is entirely wanting.

Although not uncommon, only a few individuals have been observed in a living state and none with their pseudopodia extended.

§ B. *DIFFLUGINÆ*.

1. *Difflugia oblonga* var. *tenuis* Penard.

(Plate LXI, fig. 8.)

Difflugia pyriformis var. *tenuis*

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, II (1890), p. 138, pl. iii, ff. 47-49.

Difflugia oblonga var. *tenuis*

WALLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 16, 34.

Test similar to that of the type in form, but smaller and usually transparent; fundus frequently angular; plasma and pseudopodia normal.

Length 40-60 μ ; diameter 20-35 μ .

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

IRELAND.—Achill Island and Louisburgh, Mayo (*Penard*).

Penard (1890) describes the occurrence, on the fundus of the tests of this variety, of small rod-like parasites, but they appear to have been merely accidental.

2. *Diffflugia oblonga* var. *bryophila* Penard.

(Plate LXI, fig. 9.)

Diffflugia pyriformis var. *bryophila*

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 221-222, f. 7; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 40.

Diffflugia oblonga var. *bryophila*

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1902), pp. 16, 34.

Test of medium size, brownish in colour, elongate with hemispherical fundus whence the sides taper towards the aperture in nearly straight lines; plasma as in the type; nucleus containing several greenish nucleoles; pseudopodia normal.

Length 90-130 μ ; breadth 40-60 μ ; aperture 20-30 μ .

Habitat.—Mosses and sphagnum.

ENGLAND. — N. Yorkshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire.

IRELAND.—The islands off Clew Bay and Mayo (*Penard*); Inishbofin, Galway; Cahirciveen, Kerry.

In shape very like var. *lacustris* but smaller and of a brownish colour; the neck also is without any large adherent grains.

3. *Diffflugia rubescens* Penard.

(Plate LX, figs. 10 and 11.)

Diffflugia pyriformis

LEIDY (pars) Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 103, pl. x, ff. 22, 24, 25.

Diffflugia rubescens

PENARD in Amer. Natur. XXV (1891), pp. 1072, 1075-1076; in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 227-229, 4 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 41-42.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obsch. XXXVI, II (1906), pp. 195-196.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), pp. 343, 346.

COCKERELL in Univ. Colorado Stud. VI, 4 (1909), p. 306; *op. cit.* VIII, 4 (1911), p. 240.BROWN in Brit. Assoc. Handb. Sheffield (1910), pp. 500, 501; in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXX (1910), pp. 361, 363; in Naturalist, 1910, p. 92; *op. cit.* 1912, p. 181; 1913, p. 206.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXVI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 16, 34-35.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 124, 127.

Test of medium size, pyriform, not compressed, yellowish in colour, formed of a flexible chitinous membrane encrusted with foreign particles and diatom-frustules; aperture circular, usually bordered by an incurved crenulate margin; plasma partially filling the test, colourless but containing numerous granules of a brick-red colour; nucleus single, containing a single nucleole; a single contractile vesicle usually present; pseudopodia few, not long, digitate, simple or forked.

Length 66–105 μ ; diameter 42–70 μ ; aperture 16–30 μ .

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Isle of Man; Cumberland; Westmorland! and Lancashire (*Brown*); N. & W. Yorkshire; Sheffield District (*Brown*); Derbyshire (*Brown*); Isle of Wight; Devonshire; Cornwall.

WALES.—North Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Kircudbrightshire and Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Mayo and the islands off Clew Bay; Inishbofin, Galway; Limerick; Kerry.

The animal is very frequently found encysted, in a spherical form; when it is active the plasma is attached to the fundus of the test by several epipodes by means of which it can, when alarmed, retreat rapidly into its test. The pseudopodia are usually one or two in number and the circulation of the plasma carries many of the red globules for some distance into them.

The test even when empty is easily recognized, and the internal crenulation of the aperture is usually well defined and quite characteristic; the neck is occasionally slightly constricted.

In localities where it occurs it is usually abundant; it is found on the Continent of Europe and in North America.

4. *Diffflugia manicata* Penard.

(Plate LXI, fig. 10.)

Diffflugia manicata

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 226-227, 5 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 41.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXVI, II (1906), p. 207.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), pp. 344, 347.

ZSCHOKKE in Arch. Hydrobiol. II, 1 (1906), p. 3.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 16.

WAILES in Scott. Nat. Hist. 1912, p. 60; in Naturalist, 1913, pp. 145, 146.

Test small, ovoid, not compressed, yellow or brown in colour, comparatively smooth; aperture small, circular, usually with a border of large quartz-grains; plasma pale-blue in colour enclosing starch-grains and occasionally a few Zoochlorella-cells; nucleus of medium size, bluish, with a central nucleole; pseudopodia not numerous, digitate or rarely branched.

Length 60-80 μ ; diameter two-thirds the length; aperture half the diameter.

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—N. Yorkshire.

SCOTLAND.—Outer Hebrides.

IRELAND.—Mayo and the islands off Clew Bay (*Penard*).

The brown colour and smooth test are characteristic features of this species; it is not of common occurrence.

5. *Diffflugia labiosa* Wailes.

(Plate LXI, fig. 11.)

Diffflugia amphora

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 289-292, 8 figs.; Sarcodinés Grand Laes (1905), pp. 26-28, 111; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 56. (Non *Diffflugia amphora* EHRENBERG, 1872; LEIDY, 1874; AVERINTZEFF, 1906; nec *D. urceolata* var. *amphora* LEIDY, 1879.)

Test large, ovoid, not compressed, formed of variously-sized quartz-grains; the fundus may vary from hemispherical to conical, the anterior part of test

truncate; aperture hexagonal or lobed, of medium size, bordered by an expanded lip with a wavy periphery; the neck very short with the base recessed into the body of the test; plasma normal, containing Zoochlorella-cells in symbiotic relationship, also frequently oil-like globules; nucleus single, large, granular; one or more contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia numerous, digitate, simple or branched.

Length 150–275 μ (Penard).

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation and ooze of lakes and ponds.

WALES.—Anglesey.

This species as described by Penard (1902) has a well-characterised test and appears to be quite distinct from *D. amphora* Leidy (1874), which was afterwards recorded as *D. urceolata* var. *amphora* Leidy (1879) and includes forms which belong to *D. amphoralis* Hopkinson (1908); from all these *D. labiosa* is distinguished by the recess around the base of the neck of the test, and the wavy collar following the undulations of the polygonal aperture.

In Great Britain it is rare, being only recorded from a single locality, and of the following dimensions:—length 265 μ ; greatest diameter 160 μ ; aperture 65 μ . (Collected by H. E. Forrest from N.W. Anglesey.)

6. *Diffugia olliformis* Lagerheim.

(Plate LX, figs. 8 and 9.)

Diffugia olliformis

LAGERHEIM in Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh. XXIII (1901), pp. 512–513, ff. 1–5.

ZACHARIAS in Forschb. Plon. X (1903), pp. 286–287, pl. i, f. 20.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXI, II (1906), p. 213.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre. I (1906), p. 348.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1913), p. 206, pl. xv, f. 12.

Diffugia subaqualis?

WAILLES in Scott. Natur. 1912, p. 63; in Naturalist, 1913, pp. 145–146.

Test of moderate size, broadly ellipsoidal, truncate; of a yellowish-brown or grey colour, chitinous, sparsely

covered with variously-shaped small silicious grains; aperture large, circular, with a narrow collar; plasma normal; pseudopodia few, long, digitate.

Length 50–84 μ ; breadth 44–80 μ ; diameter of collar 30–50 μ . (*Lagerheim*—length 59–70 μ ; diameter 44–68 μ .)

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Pilmoor and Gormire, Yorkshire.

WALES.—Bodelwyddan, N. Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Orkney Islands; Outer Hebrides.

In addition to tests of average size, a small variety occurs at Pilmoor, about 30 μ in length, similar to the small form illustrated by Lagerheim (figs. 4, 5).

The test is very similar to that of *D. subæqualis* Penard, but is distinguished from it by the comparatively smaller aperture which causes the length to be slightly greater than the breadth of the test; it is also much more variable in size. The dimensions of *D. subæqualis* are, length 80–82 μ ; breadth about 88 μ (Penard, 'Revue Suisse de Zoologie,' vol. xviii (1910), p. 933).

***Diffugia tuberculata* var. *minor* Wailes.**

(Plate LXI, figs. 12 and 13.)

Diffugia tuberculata var. *minor*

WAILES in JRN. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), p. 124.

Test of medium size, pyriform, not compressed, composed of variously-sized quartz-grains with an occasional admixture of diatom-frustules; aperture small, approximately hexagonal, bordered by a projecting lip; plasma and pseudopodia as in the type.

Length 74–100 μ ; diameter 52–90 μ ; aperture 23–25 μ .

Habitat.—Ponds and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Windermere, Westmorland; Pilmoor, Yorkshire.

The typical *D. tuberculata* is characterized by the

ovoid form of the test and the polygonal (usually hexagonal) aperture; the surface of the test may or may not be mamillated; the aperture may be plain or lipped; the test varies in length from 108 μ to 160 μ and is about one-tenth less in diameter than in length.

In var. *minor* (the "petite variété" of Penard) the test is not mamillated and the aperture is invariably lipped; the length of the test is from one-tenth to one-third greater than the diameter; the aperture, usually more or less hexagonal, may be four- or five-sided or even somewhat lobed, this appearance being caused by the occasional convexity of its sides.

If it were not for the fact that Penard has found intermediate forms this variety might be taken for an autonomous species.

The elongated form of test with a diameter about three-quarters of the length is that usually met with.

It also occurs on the Continent of Europe, in the Eastern United States (often plentifully), and in India.

8. *Diffugia constricta* var. *spinifera* Playfair.

(Fig. 172.)

Echinopyxis aculeata (Ehrenb. sp.)

CARTER in Ann. Nat. Hist. (1) XIII (1864), p. 29, pl. i, f. 8.

Diffugia marsupiformis

WALLICH in Ann. Nat. Hist. XIII (1864), p. 241, pl. xvi, f. 5.

Diffugia constricta

LEIDY (pars) Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), pl. xviii, figs. 45-57.

CASH (pars) Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. II (1909), pl. xix, f. 17, and f. 69 in text.

Diffugia constricta var. *spinifera*

PLAYFAIR in Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales. XLII, 4 (1918), p. 647, pl. xxxvi, f. 6.

The variety thus named is the spined form of *D. constricta* as illustrated by Cash in Vol. II, fig. 69, p. 58, and Pl. XIX, fig. 17. Many spined forms occur which (as stated, *loc. cit.* p. 57) are indistinguishable from *Centropyxis aculeata* (Ehrenb.) Stein; on the other hand spineless forms of this species, *C. aculeata*

var. *ecornis* (Ehrenb.) Leidy, are often similar to the accepted type of *D. constricta*.

In both species the test is chitinous and more or less covered with extraneous particles; if these consist of closely-set grains of sand or silicious plates entirely hiding the chitinous membrane and giving a grey colour to the test, it is identified with *D. constricta*; when however the adherent matter is more or less scattered, leaving parts of the chitinous membrane exposed, and the test is of a brown or yellowish colour, it is usually identified with *Centropyxis aculeata*.

Unfortunately living occupants of tests are not

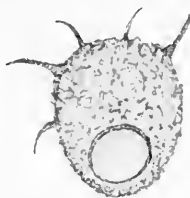


FIG. 172.—*Diffflugia constricta* var. *spinifera*. $\times 320$. (After Cash.)

common, and active individuals are very rarely seen under the microscope, so that frequent comparison of the pseudopodia and movements of the various forms cannot be made, and the opacity of the tests prevents observation of the living plasma and its inclusions.

Observers such as Wallich, Leidy, Penard, and Cash, amongst others, have all expressed their inability to clearly differentiate certain forms of the two species, which it would certainly appear advisable to include under one name, indicating the various forms as varieties or formæ.

Tests occur from which may be formed a graduated series varying in shape from *Helia*-like to *Arcella*-like, the former usually conforming to the *D. constricta* type, the latter to *C. aculeata*; spines may or may not be present on any of them, but are more usual and more numerous on the latter.

Wallich in 1864 gave the name *Diffugia marsupiformis* to the spined forms of this species and the name *D. cassis* to the small and usually spineless forms; since then, however, both forms have usually been grouped together under the name *D. constricta* (Ehrenb.) Leidy.

In the Clare Island Survey report Penard* has the following note:—"In reality these two Rhizopoda (*Diffugia constricta* and *Centropyxis aculeata*) are practically inseparable; and in my opinion it would be better to transfer *Diffugia constricta* at once to the genus *Centropyxis*, which, by its peculiar shape and the special disposition of the peristome, etc., is removed from all the *Diffugiæ*."

Genus 18 a. **BULLINULA** Penard, 1911.

Bulinella PENARD in JRN. R. Micr. Soc. 1907, pp. 274, 278.
(pre-occupied in Mollusca, 1891.)

Bullinula PENARD in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biol., 6 (1911), p. 226.

Test smooth, ellipsoidal, flattened on one face, formed of silicious plates cemented upon a thin pellicle; the flattened face pierced by an elongated narrow slit constituting a peristome with a smooth inferior lip and an overhanging superior lip; nucleus single; pseudopodia digitate or spatulate, simple or branched.

The genus contains only one species, *B. indica* Penard, which is widely distributed throughout the world but does not usually occur very numerously. As in the genus *Plagiopyxis*, the aperture is often difficult to detect and the opacity of the test prevents observation of the plasma. The name *Bulinella*, being occupied in another Phylum, was altered to *Bullinula*.

* Wailes & Penard in 'Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.' Clare Isl. Survey, Pt. 65 (1911), p. 22, note.

1. *Bullinula indica* Penard.

(Plate LVIII, figs. 9 and 10.)

Bullinella indica

PENARD in Jrn. R. Micr. Soc. 1907, pp. 274-277, pl. xiv, ff. 1-4.

Bullinula indica

PENARD in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biol., 6 (1911), pp. 225-226; in Rev. Suisse Zool. XX, 1 (1912), pp. 1-9, pl. i, ff. 1-5.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 15, 22, pl. i, f. 1.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 131; (1913), pp. 211, 212, 214; in Scott. Natur. 1912 (Mar.); in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146; in Murray's Nat. Hist. Bolivia and Peru (1913), pp. 32, 33.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 677, 680.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 225, f. 309.

Test ellipsoidal, dark brown in colour, flattened or concave on the ventral or buccal face, composed of a thin covering of small silicious grains and plates cemented upon a brown chitinous pellicle; aperture long, arcuate, narrow, with the inner lip prolonged and incurved, the outer lip usually furnished with a row of pores; plasma clear, limpid, containing numerous minute granules, pale-coloured grains, and food-particles of a vegetable nature; nucleus single, spherical, granular, containing a large central nucleole; contractile vesicle probably absent, being replaced by one or more vacuoles; pseudopodia numerous, digitate, simple or lobed, sometimes spatulate.

Greater diameter 120-250 μ , but in the British Isles usually 140-180 μ ; length of aperture equal to about half the greater diameter of the test; pores on outer lip 2-3 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Mosses and sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—N. and W. Yorkshire; Cambridgeshire; Oxfordshire; Devonshire; Cornwall.

WALES.—North Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Dumfries; ? loc. (*Murray*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo.

Owing to the dark colour and opacity of the test, the plasma cannot be seen in a living state, and active individuals have only been observed by Penard, who

succeeded in doing so only after long-continued observation ('Revue Suisse Zool.' 1912). When mounted in balsam the tests do not become any less opaque, and only by carefully breaking them up can their structure be ascertained.

The aperture requires careful orientation of the test to see it clearly; the pores bordering its upper lip vary in number and in their disposition, and occasionally cannot be distinguished.

Genus 18 b. **PLAGIOPYXIS** Penard.

Plagiopyxis PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. XVIII, 4 (1910), p. 936.

Test of medium size, sub-circular in dorsal view, ovoid in side view; aperture linear, lunate, the inner lip short or continued for a considerable distance internally nearly parallel to the curvature of the test; plasma grey, granular; nucleus single; a single vacuole usually present.

Two species are included in this genus, *P. callida* and *P. labiata* Penard; the former is very similar in form but smaller than *Bullinula indica*; it also has affinities with *Trigonopyxis (Diffugia) arcuata*. In none of these species have the pseudopodia been observed, except on one or two occasions by Penard. There is no British record of *P. labiata*, whose test is similar to that of *P. callida* but with a wider aperture and no prolongation of the inner lip—some forms of it approach varieties of *Diffugia constricta* so closely that Penard has doubts as to whether it should not rather be considered as a form or variety of that species.

1. **Plagiopyxis callida** Penard.

(Plate LXI, fig. 7).

Plagiopyxis callida

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. XVIII, 4 (1910), pp. 936-940, pl. viii, ff. 8-10; in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biol., 6 (1911), pp. 250-251.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 18, 51, pl. vi, f. 30 a, b.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 123, 131, 159; (1913), p. 212.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whittle's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 226, f. 310.

Test of medium size; grey, yellowish or brown in colour; ovoid with ventral side flattened or concave and pierced by a linear, lunate aperture, the inner lip of which is continued nearly parallel to the side of the test for two-thirds of the distance to the crown; plasma limpid, grey in colour, containing numerous small, pale, spherical granules and occasionally food-particles of vegetable origin; nucleus large, spherical, with numerous minute nucleoles; a single vacuole occasionally present; pseudopodia numerous, radiating, short, broad, pointed or palmate, very rarely observed.

Diameter 55–135 μ , but usually 90–110 μ .

Habitat.—Mosses.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire (*Brown*); N. Yorkshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire; Cornwall; Isles of Scilly.

SCOTLAND.—Elginshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island and Inishturk, Mayo; Inishbofin, Galway.

This is a widely distributed and often numerous represented species; the test is dark and opaque. This, together with its narrowness, often renders the aperture very difficult to locate. The pseudopodia are so rarely observed that only once has their appearance been recorded, a result achieved by Penard after lengthy observations. The geographical range is extensive, records extending to both the Northern and Southern Hemispheres.

Genus 18 c. **CUCURBITELLA** Penard, 1912.

Diffugia (pars) LEIDY Fresh. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 114.

Cucurbitella PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 310–311.

Test ovoid, not compressed, formed of variously-shaped silicious grains; aperture terminal, circular,

irregularly serrated and surrounded by a four-lobed annular collar; plasma grey, granular, containing Zoochlorella-cells living in symbiotic relationship; nucleus single, large; one or more contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia numerous, digitate.

The genus contains only one species, the test of which in general appearance and characteristics resembles that of a *Diffugia*, but the collar around the aperture at once distinguishes it.

There are in reality two apertures to the test, the outer one four-lobed and the inner and smaller one with irregular edges.

1. *Cucurbitella mespiliformis* Penard.

(Plate LX, figs. 12 and 13.)

Diffugia lobostoma

LEIDY (pars) Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 114, pl. xv, f. 7.

Cucurbitella mespiliformis

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 311-314, 6 figs.; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 60-61.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXVI, II (1906), pp. 176-177.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre. I, 3 (1906), p. 340.

WALLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 124, 133; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

Test ovoid, moderately large, dark grey in colour, composed of variously-shaped silicious grains and plates; aperture terminal, small, irregularly serrated, surrounded by a three- or four-lobed annular collar; plasma grey, granular, containing Zoochlorella-cells living in symbiotic relationship; nucleus large, usually containing a large central nucleole which may occasionally be divided; one or more contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia numerous, short, digitate.

Length 116-140 μ ; diameter 80-105 μ ; inner aperture 15-16 μ in diameter; outer aperture 23-33 μ across the widest part; collar 43-50 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—The ooze of ponds and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Husthwaite near York.

The only British record is from a pond, where it was found in the mud when the water was nearly dried up; in numerous previous gatherings from the aquatic vegetation it had not occurred. The collar or peristome, although usually four-lobed, is occasionally three-lobed, and Leidy represents such a test on Pl. xv, fig. 7. In the United States individuals as small as $97\ \mu$ in length occur. Owing to the opacity of the test it is not possible to examine the plasma in the living animal.

1. *Pontigulasia rhumbleri* Hopkinson.

(Plate LXIII, figs. 1 and 2.)

Pontigulasia compressa

RHUMBLER in Zeits. wiss. Zool. LXI (1895), p. 105, pl. iv, f. 13 a, b.

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 316-317, 3 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 61.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXI, II (1906), pp. 169-170.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I (1906), 3, pp. 338, 339.

(Non *Pontigulasia compressa* Carter, 1864.)

Pontigulasia rhumbleri

HOPKINSON in Cash's Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. II (1909), p. 162 (see also p. 64).

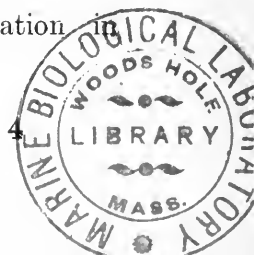
Test pyriform, compressed, formed of a chitinous pellicle covered with diatom-frustules with a small proportion of silicious grains; aperture elliptical or sub-circular without any definite neck or constriction of the test; internal diaphragm ribbon-shaped, widening towards the ends, placed centrally a short distance within the aperture and attached to the broader sides of the test; plasma partly filling the test; nucleus single, placed near the fundus; pseudopodia lobose, long, numerous.

Length $130\ \mu$ to $140\ \mu$; greatest breadth about three-quarters of the length; thickness about half the breadth.

Habitat.—Sphagnum and aquatic vegetation in shallow water.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland (*Brown*).

VOL. IV.



The form of the internal diaphragm, which is situated centrally, leaving an opening on either side, distinguishes this species from *P. compressa* (Carter) Cash which has the diaphragm stretching across the whole width of the neck of the test, with an orifice on one side only; instances occur in which the tests of the latter have no obvious external features to mark the neck and indicate the form of the diaphragm; in these cases it may be necessary to immerse the tests in oil-of-cloves or canada balsam to enable the structure of the diaphragm to be clearly seen and their identity established. To this occasional external similarity of the two species the paucity of records of *P. rhumbleri* in the British Isles may be due.

The form of the test distinguishes it from *P. elisa* which has a similar type of diaphragm.

Rhumbler's name of *P. compressa* is preoccupied by the species so named by Carter in 1864, described on p. 62 of Vol. II, and the present name is suggested on p. 162 of the same volume.

Genus 23. **CRYPTODIFFLUGIA** Penard, 1890.

Cryptodiffugia PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, 11 (1890), p. 168.

In Vol. II one species belonging to this genus, *C. oviformis* Penard, is described by Cash; since then three other species have been recorded from the British Isles.

All the members of the genus are remarkably shy and seldom display their pseudopodia whilst under observation.

The following description of the life-cycle in this genus from the observations by Prandtl* is given by Minchin†:—

* Prandtl, H., "Der Entwicklungskreis von *Allogromia* sp.," 'Archiv für Protistenkunde,' IX, p. 1 (1907).

† Minchin, E. A., 'Introd. to the Study of the Protozoa.' London, 1912.

“In this form also the organism, at the time of gamete-formation, quits its shell and penetrates into some other Protozoan organism, such as *Amœba proteus*, in the body of which it becomes parasitic and goes through the process of gamete-formation. The nucleus breaks up into chromidia, from which secondary nuclei are formed, producing a multinucleate plasmodium which multiplies by plasmotomy until the host is full of them. Ultimately the plasmodia break up into uninucleate cells, the gametes, which are set free and copulate. The zygote becomes a flagellated *Bodo*-like organism, with two flagella, one directed forward, the other backward as a trailing flagellum; it feeds and multiplies in this form for several generations in the free state, but ultimately it loses its flagella, becomes amœboid, forms a shell, and develops into an adult *Cryptodiffugia*. Noteworthy in this development are the alternation of generations between the flagellated and the amœboid phase, as in *Pseudospora*, and the parasitism in the gamete-forming phases; if, however, the *Cryptodiffugia* does not succeed in finding a suitable host, the gamete-formation may take place in the free state.”

As only one species (*C. oviformis*) belonging to this genus has been described by Cash, and three other species are now recorded, a synopsis of the genus is here given :

Section A. Test smooth, usually compressed.

Test oviform, slightly compressed; aperture circular, terminal. (1) *C. oviformis*.

Test oviform, much compressed; aperture elliptical, terminal. (2) *C. compressa*.

Test elongate, slightly compressed; aperture circular, oblique. (3) *C. eboracensis*.

Section B. Test usually with adherent foreign particles.

Test pyriform, not compressed; aperture circular, terminal, enlarged. (4) *C. sacculus*.

1. **Cryptodiffugia oviformis** Penard.

(See Vol. II, pp. 79–80, fig. 78.)

2. **Cryptodiffugia compressa** Penard.

(Plate LX, figs. 14–16.)

Cryptodiffugia compressa

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), p. 428, 3 figs.; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), pp. 82–83.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 15, 23, p. i, f. 2.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 124, 133; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

PLAYFAIR in Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, XLII, 4 (1918), p. 656, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.

Test small, ovoid, yellowish-brown in colour, transparent, homogeneous, compressed; transverse section elliptical; aperture terminal, elliptical, with a short neck; plasma clear, colourless, slightly granular; nucleus single, placed posteriorly, containing a small central nucleole; one or two contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia few, not long, pointed or digitate.

Length 17–20 μ ; breadth 14–18 μ ; thickness 8–10 μ ; aperture 5–6 μ by 1.5–3 μ ; nucleus about 2 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Sphagnum and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland (*Brown*); Lendall, Westmorland; N. Yorkshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire; Chillenden, Kent; Isle of Wight.

IRELAND.—Belclare, Clare Island, and Caher Island, Mayo.

Not a common species, and usually occurring in association with *C. oviformis*, a much more abundant and generally-distributed species from which the greatly-compressed test and elliptical aperture distinguish it. The pseudopodia are very rarely displayed, the plasma being more often seen protruding from the aperture as a small lobular

expansion. It is not improbable that *Hyalosphenia inconspicua* G. S. West may represent this species (Vol. II, p. 84).

3. *Cryptodiffugia eboracensis* Wailes.

(Plate LXII, figs. 1 and 2.)

Cryptodiffugia eboracensis

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 8, 15, 24, pl. i, f. 3.

BROWN in Naturalist, 1912 (Oct.), p. 181.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912, Dec.), pp. 124, 133; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

Test small, yellow-brown in colour, transparent, smooth, homogeneous, elongated, moderately compressed; aperture circular, oblique, without collar or invagination; plasma colourless, granular; nucleus single, containing a central nucleole; one or two contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia few, short, pointed or digitate.

Length 24–28 μ ; breadth 15–17 μ ; thickness 10–15 μ ; aperture 4–7 μ in diameter; nucleus 5 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland; Goathland, Bransdale, and Bolton, Yorkshire; Derbyshire (*Brown*); Bedfordshire; Shropshire; Isle of Wight.

WALES.—N. Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Argyllshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Inishturk, Caher Island, and mainland, Mayo; Inishbofin, Galway.

The form of the test is similar to that of *Trinema enchelys*, but otherwise it has the characteristics of the genus *Cryptodiffugia*. The species occurs in the Eastern United States and Alaska.

As with the other members of this genus the animal is very shy, and only on one or two occasions have the pseudopodia been observed, and even then they may not have been fully extended.

Although never abundant it is not uncommon in the localities where it occurs.

4. *Cryptodiffugia sacculus* Penard.

(Plate LX, fig. 17.)

Cryptodiffugia sacculus

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 429-430, 6 figs.; Sarcodines in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 83.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 16, 25, pl. i, f. 5 a.

WAILLES in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

Test small, pyriform, not compressed, hyaline or yellowish in colour, composed of a homogeneous, chitinous, transparent membrane usually covered with adherent foreign particles and sometimes diatoms; aperture circular, terminal, usually enlarged; plasma colourless, granular; nucleus single with a central nucleole; one or two contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia few in number, of moderate length, pointed.

Length 20-30 μ ; diameter 15-22 μ ; aperture 6-12 μ .

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Lindal, Westmorland; Pilmoor and Gormire, N. Yorkshire; New Forest, Hants; Grimspound, Devon; Lizard, Cornwall.

SCOTLAND.—Shetland Isles; Outer Hebrides; Scourie, Sutherland.

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo; Oughterard, Galway.

Most of the above records are from material collected by W. West. Clare Island and Pilmoor each provided a single individual with a smooth colourless test and unenlarged aperture; the plasma appeared normal. The test of this species resembles small forms of that of *Pseudodiffugia fascicularis*, but the aperture of the latter is usually more thickly encrusted with foreign particles.

§ C. *NEBELINÆ*.1. *Hyalosphenia ovalis* Wailes.

(Plate LXII, figs. 3 and 4.)

Hyalosphenia ovalis

WAILES in Scott. Natur. 1912, pp. 61, 64, fig. 1.

Test large, pyriform, of a yellow colour, compressed; in broad view the crown semicircular, the sides converging in slightly concave lines to the aperture; the crown perforated with from two to twelve pores with beaded internal orifices; the test in narrow side view elliptical, truncate, and notched at the aperture; the crown and anterior portions of the sides of the test furnished with a wide rounded keel; test in transverse section elliptical; aperture elliptical, straight in broad view, slightly notched in narrow view; plasma clear, colourless, containing numerous granules and food-particles; nucleus large, placed posteriorly, containing several nucleoles; one or two contractile vesicles usually present; pseudopodia few, digitate.

Length 153–177 μ ; breadth 130–140 μ ; aperture 50–55 μ ; thickness about half the breadth, or less.

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

SCOTLAND.—Dumfries.

IRELAND.—Cahirciveen, Kerry.

From *H. papilio* this species is distinguished by its much larger size and the keel-like ridge around the borders of the test; the number of pores in the crown is also usually greater, and the thickening of the test around their inner openings is also characteristic. The test is always pyriform in broad view, whilst the test of *H. papilio* is only occasionally so.

It appears to be rare, for its large size precludes it from being easily overlooked.

1. *Nebela bigibbosa* Penard.

(Plate LXII, figs. 5 and 6.)

Nebela bigibbosa

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, II (1890), pp. 161-162, pl. vi. ff. 85-97; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 575-576, f. 7; in Arch. Protist. II (1903), pp. 259-260, f. 7; in Rev. Suisse Zool. XIII. 3 (1905), pp. 600-602, pl. xiii, ff. 16-19; Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 70; in Brit. Antaret. Exped. I, Biol., 6 (1911), p. 240.

BLOCHMANN Mikr. Thierw. Süßwass. ed. 2 (1895), p. 17.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXI, II (1906), pp. 237-238.

SCHOOTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I (1906), pp. 353, 356.

WALLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 10, 17, 44, pl. v. f. 3.

BROWN in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1911), p. 80; in Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 1911, pp. 230, 231; *op. cit.* 1912, p. 112; in Scott. Natur. 1913, p. 209.

EDMUNDSON in Univ. Colorado Stud. IX (1912), p. 68.

Test large, pyriform, compressed, yellowish in colour, composed of circular, oval, or elongated plates; the crown in broad view semicircular, each side, at about one-third of the length from the aperture, furnished with a pair of pores situated in depressions and connected by an internal tube; test in narrow side view elliptical, truncate at the aperture, with a small pore, just anterior to the internal tube, in the margin at each side; aperture elliptical, convex in broad view, notched in narrow view, and furnished with an external lip; nucleus not large, containing several nucleoles; plasma and pseudopodia normal.

Length 135-170 μ ; breadth 87-110 μ ; thickness 50-55 μ ; aperture 34-45 μ .

Habitat.—Ground mosses.

ENGLAND.—Lodore, Cumberland, and Lancashire (*Brown*).

WALES.—Moel Siabod, N. Wales, at 2,500 feet (collected by *J. Hopkinson*).

SCOTLAND.—Glen Eagles, Perthshire, and St. Kilda (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Castlebar, Clare Island, and Inishturk, Mayo.

Three other species of *Nebela*, viz. *N. martiali*, *N. certesi*, and *N. murrayi*, are characterized by the two pairs of orifices in depressions in the sides of the tests and the tubes connecting each pair. The two last-mentioned species have been recorded from the Southern Hemisphere only; *N. bigibbosa* from the Northern Hemisphere only, where it usually occurs in elevated situations.

2. *Nebela griseola* Penard.

(Plate LXI, figs. 14-16.)

Nebela griseola

PENARD in Brit. Antaret. Expéd. I, Biol., 6 (1911), pp. 244-245, pl. xxiii, f. 8.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 18, 47-48, pl. v, f. 25 a-g.

WAILLES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 125, 138.

Test small, pyriform, slightly compressed, composed of variously-shaped plates and silicious grains; aperture usually circular and bordered by a prominent collar, semicircular in section; plasma clear, colourless, containing starch-grains and food-particles, also occasionally reserve materials; nucleus small, placed centrally, containing numerous small nucleoles; one or two contractile vesicles usually present.

Length 80-87 μ ; breadth 52-60 μ ; thickness 45-55 μ ; aperture 18-23 μ ; collar 27-32 μ in diameter; nucleus 12 μ dia.

Habitat.—Sphagnum and mosses.

IRELAND.—Achill Island and Clare Island, Mayo.

The resemblance to *N. tenella* is somewhat close, but this species is distinguished by the slighter compression of its test, larger aperture, and (usually) larger size. The ratio of the transverse axes in *N. tenella* is from 4 : 3 to 2 : 1, in *N. griseola* it is 5 : 4. The only other species of *Nebela* with a similar collar around the aperture is *N. cratera* Wailes, in which the test is not compressed and is 120-140 μ in length.

3. *Nebela lageniformis* var. *minor* Wailes.

(Plate LXII, figs. 7 and 8.)

Nebela lageniformis

WAILES (pars) in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 18, pl. v, f. 28 a, b.

Nebela tubulata

PENARD (pars) in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 50.

Nebela lageniformis var. *minor*

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 157-158; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 147.

Test similar to that of the type but smaller; plasma and pseudopodia as in the type.

Length 75-100 μ .

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—N. Yorkshire; Bedfordshire.

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Inishturk, Caher Island, and Castlebar, Mayo.

Australia (*Penard*). Seychelles (*Wailes*).

The typical *N. lageniformis* is usually 110-130 μ in length, although in New Zealand it reaches a length of 160 μ (*Penard*); small forms 85-100 μ are not uncommon in some localities and are easily recognized, but the smallest individuals closely approach *N. tubulata* Brown in size and general proportions but always possess the characteristic torulose neck. On the other hand individuals of *N. tubulata* are found in which the neck is slightly but distinctly torulose, and when these measure about 75 μ in length it is often difficult to decide to which species they belong.

4. *Nebela tubulata* Brown.

(Plate LXII, fig. 9.)

Nebela sp. (*barbata*—*collaris*)

LEIDY Freshw. Rhiz. N. Amer. (1879), p. 160, pl. xxiv, f. 18.

Nebela barbata

CASH (pars) Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. II (1909), pl. xxvii, ff. 5, 6.

Nebela militaris var. *tubulata*

BROWN in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXX (1910), pp. 361, 365, pl. 1, ff. 9, 10.

Nebela tubulata

BROWN in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1911), p. 79; in Scott. Natur. 1911, p. 229; *op. cit.* 1912, p. 122; *op. cit.* 1913, p. 186.

WALLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 18, 49-50, pl. v, f. 27.

WALLES in Scott. Natur. 1912, p. 61; in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 125, 127, 140, 159; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 147.

Test small, yellowish-brown in colour, flask-shaped, compressed, composed of circular and oval plates; test in broad view oval, terminating in a long, slender, usually parallel neck; aperture elliptical, rounded in broad side view, notched in narrow view and bordered by a thickened lip; plasma clear, colourless, containing food-particles and occasionally green algæ cells; nucleus not large, containing several nucleoles; pseudopodia not observed.

Length 55-74 μ ; breadth 28-48 μ ; aperture 10-15 μ ; thickness about two-thirds the breadth; length of neck one-third to one-half the total length of test.

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire (*Brown*); N. & W. Yorkshire; Derbyshire (*Brown*); Bedfordshire; Isle of Wight; Devonshire.

WALES.—North Wales.

SCOTLAND —Dumfries; The Outer Hebrides; Perthshire; St. Kilda and Wigtonshire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Mayo and the Islands off Clew Bay; Inishbofin, Galway; Kerry.

The typical form of this species with the parallel neck is easily recognized, but there is a distinct and well-marked tendency for the neck to assume a torulose form, in which case it has the appearance of a small form of *N. lageniformis*, although usually less in size than var. *minor* of that species; in Ireland and the Seychelles both of these species occur in association, but in New York State only *N. tubulata* was found, and in several localities in South America only *N. lageniformis* of normal size; this was also the case in Colorado, U.S.A., where the var. *minor* of that species occurs, but *N. tubulata* has not been recorded.

There is some similarity between *N. tubulata* and small forms of *N. barbata*, which are occasionally found about 80 μ in length, especially if these are seen in oil-of-cloves or in canada balsam, as in these media the fine cils which cover the tests are invisible; but its tapering neck and less compression of the test serve to distinguish them even if the cils are overlooked.

5. *Nebela scotica* Brown.

(Plate LXI, fig. 17; Pl. LXIII, figs. 3-7.)

Nebela scotica

BROWN in Jm. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1911), pp. 79-80, pl. ix, ff. 5-8; in Scott. Natur. 1913, p. 207.

Nebela dentistoma var. *lageniformis*

PLAYFAIR in Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, XLII, 4 (1918), p. 659, pl. xxxix, f. 5.

Test of medium size, grey in colour, pyriform, moderately compressed, the short neck terminating in a broadly-elliptical aperture; the surface of the test usually smooth but occasionally irregular, composed of transparent colourless scales of various shapes, occasionally imbricated; plasma and pseudopodia normal.

Length 78-82 μ ; breadth 57-59 μ ; aperture 18-19 μ ; thickness 40 μ .

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Westmorland (*Brown*).

SCOTLAND.—Ben Ledi, Perthshire (*Brown*).

It is questionable if it would not be more appropriate to record this species as a form or variety of *N. dentistoma* Penard, as in the case of a very similar American form, *N. dentistoma* var. *lacustris* Wailes,* which is 140-200 μ in length but of similar form and proportions. *N. dentistoma* is remarkable for its polymorphic tendencies, the test varying in form from elongate-ovoid to nearly circular, in this latter case being often similar to *N. acolla* Cash.

* 'Journ. Linn. Soc., Zool.' vol. xxii, p. 137 (1912).

Since the above was written Playfair has described under the name of *Nebela dentistoma* var. *lageniformis* an Australian form which evidently belongs to this species, but is somewhat larger, being 126 μ in length.

6. *Nebela vitræa* var. *sphagni* Wailes.

(Vol. II, Plate XXVIII, figs. 14-17.)

Nebela vitræa

PENARD (pars) Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 372, 374, f. 6.

CASH Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. II (1909), pp. 121-122, pl. xxviii, ff. 14-17.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 18, 50-51, 60, 61.

Nebela vitræa var. *sphagni*

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 125, 141.

This variety is the *Nebela vitræa* described by Cash in Vol. II. It is a sphagnum-inhabiting species, much smaller than the large deep-water form described by Penard, which is 170 μ to 200 μ in length; in America this large form is found in sphagnum, attaining nearly 300 μ in length, but its test is somewhat different in structure from that of the Swiss type.

N. vitræa var. *sphagni* usually measures from 80 μ to 100 μ in length, but may vary between 66 μ and 120 μ , and is very similar in size to *N. dentistoma*, with which species it is frequently associated in the British Isles. The test differs from that of the type by not being composed of regularly-arranged plates or scales the interstices between which are mostly covered by small overlapping plates; the aperture of the test also is bordered by proportionally smaller and more numerous grains of irregular shape, which in the type are usually only from seven to ten in number.

In Switzerland the large species is recorded only as occurring in deep water and var. *sphagni* from one or two localities, and even there it is rare; but in America the two are found in association amongst sphagnum and aquatic vegetation in shallow water.

Both in America and Switzerland a medium-sized

variety differing only from the type in its smaller size occurs, and may be distinguished as *N. vitrea* var. *minor* as suggested by Penard; it is about 140 μ to 150 μ in length; it has not yet been recorded from the British Isles and is rare in Switzerland, but at Lakehurst in New Jersey it is the dominant type.

1. ***Quadrullella symmetrica* var. *irregularis*** Penard.

(Fig. 173.)

Quadrullella symmetrica var. *irregularis*

PENARD in Amer. Natur. XXV (1891), p. 1073; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), p. 378; Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. XXV, 8 (1905), pp. 595, 597.

CASH Brit. Freshw. Rhiz. II (1909), p. 132.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 142, pl. vi, f. 31.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), p. 142, pl. xii, f. 20.

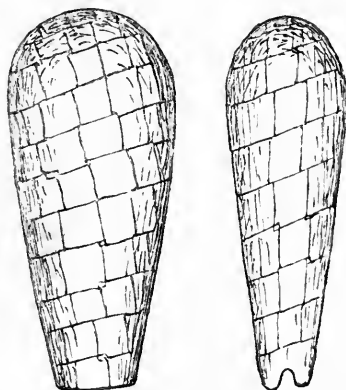


FIG. 173.—*Quadrullella symmetrica* var. *irregularis*. $\times 250$.

Test larger than in the type, moderately compressed, the fundus, in broad side view, hemispherical with the sides tapering in nearly straight lines to the aperture; the aperture devoid of lips and without any constriction of the neck; plasma and pseudopodia as in the type.

Length 130 μ to 160 μ ; breadth 55 μ to 60 μ ; aperture in greatest width 23 μ to 30 μ .

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—Goathland, N. Yorkshire.

SCOTLAND —Loch Ness (*Penard*).

IRELAND.—Inishbofin, Galway.

The typical *Q. symmetrica* varies considerably in form, the outline in broad view ranging from a somewhat wide pyriform shape with convex sides to an elongated form with slightly concave sides; the var. *irregularis* resembles the latter in shape, but the sides are nearly or quite straight and the size is considerably larger.

It is not common, and records of its occurrence are so far restricted to the British Isles and the United States of America, where Penard first found it in the Rocky Mountains (10,000 ft.) and where it also occurs in the Eastern States.

It has been suggested that the genus *Quadrula* (*Quadrulella*) rightly belongs to the genus *Nebela*, and this opinion has recently received further support by the discovery in North and South America and in the Tropics of intermediate forms which have been recorded under the names of *Nebela tropica* Wailes and *Nebela scutellata* Wailes.

1. *Heleopera sordida* Penard.

(Plate LXII, figs. 10 and 11.)

Heleopera sordida

PENARD in Rev. Suisse Zool. XVIII, 4 (1910), pp. 931-932, pl. viii, ff. 2, 3; in Brit. Antarct. Exped. I, Biol., 6 (1911), p. 236.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 17.

WAILES in Scott. Natur. 1912, p. 61; in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 125, 143, 156; *loc. cit.* (1913), p. 213; in Naturalist, 1913, p. 146.

Test small, of a yellow colour, chitinous, ovoid, compressed, smooth except for a few adherent particles on the fundus which consist of silicious and vegetable matter; aperture wide, in side view notched or with the lips closed together; plasma clear and colourless, the anterior portion granular; nucleus large, granular,

containing several small nucleoles, placed posteriorly ; pseudopodia few in number, digitate, simple.

Length 60–70 μ ; breadth 45–55 μ ; aperture 20–25 μ ; nucleus about 15 μ in diameter.

Habitat.—Sphagnum.

ENGLAND.—N. Yorkshire; Bedfordshire; Shropshire; Buckinghamshire; Isle of Wight; Somersetshire; Cornwall.

WALES.—N. Wales.

SCOTLAND.—Outer Hebrides.

IRELAND.—Mayo and the islands off Clew Bay; Inishbofin, Galway.

The only other species of *Heleopera* resembling this is *H. sphagni* var. *lævis* Wailes ('Journ. Linn. Soc.,' Zool., vol. xxxii (1912), p. 143), which however usually exceeds it in size, has a smoother fundus, and is of a characteristic yellow colour ; the test also has a peculiar reticulated structure (v. Leidy, 1879, Pl. xxvi).

H. sordida is also peculiar among the species of the genus in having vegetable débris attached to the fundus ; this is easily confirmed by immersing the test in a chlor-zinc-iodine solution which stains vegetable tissue a dark red ; also when the tests are mounted in canada balsam the vegetable particles usually appear black.

It is a widely distributed species and occurs on the Continent of Europe, in North and South America, Australasia, and the Seychelles.

Genus 27 a. **AVERINTZIA*** Schouteden, 1906.

Heleopera (pars) PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 390–393.

Awerinzevia SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 1 (1906), p. 357.

* This alteration in spelling from the German form of *Awerinzevia* seems to be the nearest approximation to the transliteration into English, with generic form of termination, of the Russian characters in the name of the distinguished biologist in whose honour this genus was founded, and is in accordance with Latin orthography, which the German form is not.

Test similar to that of *Heleopera* but having a small elliptical aperture.

The walls of the test around the aperture are considerably thickened but taper very gradually to normal. This portion of the test is quite characteristic and at once distinguishes it from the test of any species of *Heleopera*, the only genus with which it is likely to be confused.

This genus contains only one species, *A. cyclostoma* (*Heleopera cyclostoma* Penard). No characteristics of the genus are given by its author.

1. **Averintzia cyclostoma** (Penard) Schouteden.

(Plate LXII, figs. 12 and 13.)

Heleopera cyclostoma

PENARD Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 390-393, 6 figs.

Averinzewia cyclostoma

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), p. 357.

PENARD in Brit. Antarctic Exped. 1907-9, I, 6 (1911), p. 225.

WAILES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), pp. 9, 15, 22.

WAILES in Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool. XXXII (1912), pp. 125, 143, 156; (1913), pp. 211, 213.

HEINIS in Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, V (1914), pp. 677, 680, 693, 696.

EDMONDSON in Ward & Whipple's Fresh-water Biology (1918), p. 227, f. 317.

Test of moderate size, broadly ovoid, compressed, composed of various-sized quartz-grains cemented in a chitinous material of a dark violet colour; surface of test smooth except at the crown where a few adherent grains may occasionally be present; test in narrow side view elongate-oval; transverse section elliptical; aperture small, terminal, elliptical, bordered internally by a thickening of the walls of the test; nucleus single, large, granular; pseudopodia not observed.

Length 135-180 μ ; breadth about three-quarters the length; thickness three-fifths to two-thirds the breadth; nucleus 33 μ dia. (Penard).

Habitat.—Sphagnum and aquatic vegetation.

ENGLAND.—Lancashire (*Brown*).

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo; Inishbofin, Galway.

Greatly resembling *Heleopera petricola* var. *ame-thystea* Penard in appearance, this species is distinguished from that variety by its usually larger size and small elliptical aperture; the test is also characterized by more or less numerous opaque white plates of various shapes incorporated in it. Owing to its opacity little can be distinguished of the animal itself, which is seldom found and then usually in a state of encystment. Although rare it is widely distributed and has been recorded from the Continent of Europe, North and South America, and the Seychelles.

§ D. *PSEUDONEBELINÆ*.

1. *Cochliopodium obscurum* Penard.

(Plate LXII, fig. 14; Pl. LXIII, figs. 8 and 9.)

Cochliopodium obscurum

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI, i, II (1890), p. 135, pl. iii, ff. 26-29; in Rev. Suisse Zool. IX (1901), p. 237; Faune Rhiz. Léman (1902), pp. 203-206, 6 figs.; Sarcodiniés in Cat. Invert. Suisse (1905), p. 35.

AVERINTZEFF in Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch. XXXVI, II (1906), pp. 140-141.

SCHOUTEDEN in Ann. Biol. lacustre, I, 3 (1906), pp. 331, 332.

WAILLES & PENARD in Proc. R. Irish Acad. XXXI, LXV (1911), p. 15.

Animal covered with a hyaline, elastic membrane, of hemispherical shape when extended with the periphery expanded into a disc-like form, but capable of being closely folded up; the central portion of the membrane thickly covered with adherent rounded particles; plasma clear, colourless, granular, usually containing a number of small yellow particles; nucleus single, containing a single large nucleole; contractile vesicle large, single; pseudopodia varying from spatulate to pointed.

Diameter, when contracted 25–30 μ , when expanded about 50 μ .

Habitat.—Aquatic vegetation.

IRELAND.—Clare Island, Mayo (*Penard*).

The particles covering the central portion of the membrane are so closely set that the plasma is quite hidden from view; although their general appearance is quite dark, *Penard* found that isolated particles were bright and colourless or of a pale yellow.

The pseudopodia are somewhat similar to those of *C. bilimbosum*. From other members of the genus *C. obscurum* is distinguished by the numerous adherent particles on the test. It should however be remembered that the genus includes species of very diverse characteristics.

2. *Cochliopodium granulatum* *Penard*.

(Plate LXIII, figs. 10 and 11, and figs. 174 and 175 in text.)

Cochliopodium granulatum

PENARD in Mém. Soc. Genève, XXXI (1890), pp. 134–135, pl. iii, ff. 23–25; in Arch. Sci. Nat. (3) XXVI (1891), pp. 138–139; in Rev. Suisse Zool. VII (1899), pp. 22–23, pl. ii, ff. 4–5; *op. cit.* IX, p. 138; *Fanne Rhiz. Léman* (1902), pp. 194–196, 6 figs.; *Sarcodinés Grands Lacs* (1905), pp. 11–13, 2 figs.; *Sarcodinés in Cat. Invert. Suisse* (1905), p. 34.

AVERINTZEFF in *Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch.* XXXI, II (1906), pp. 139–140.

SCHOUTEDEN in *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I (1906), pp. 331, 332.

BROWN in *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXXII (1911), pp. 77–78, pl. ix, ff. 1, 2.

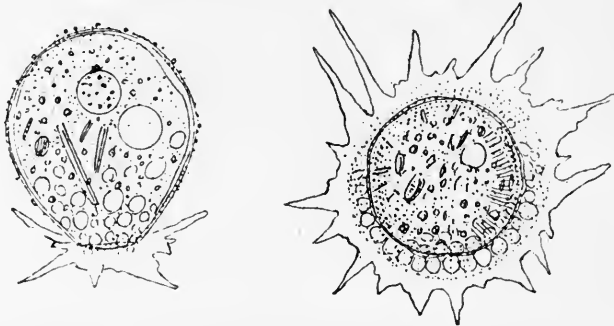
Test of medium size, not compressed, of variable form, hyaline or yellowish in colour, consisting of a thin flexible membrane usually sparsely covered with extraneous grains; aperture terminal, flexible; plasma usually filling the test, grey in colour, granular, containing numerous vacuoles with sometimes ingested diatom-frustules; nucleus single, spherical or sub-spherical, granular, containing numerous small nucleoles, placed posteriorly; contractile vacuoles one or

two in number; pseudopodia spatulate or pointed, often voluminous.

Diameter of body $70\ \mu$ to $90\ \mu$.

Habitat.—Among aquatic vegetation in shallow water.

ENGLAND.—Warwickshire? (*Brown*).*



FIGS. 174 AND 175.—*Cochliopodium granulatum*. Fig. 174, side view. $\times 310$. Fig. 175, upper view. $\times 250$. (After Penard.)

The test, although very flexible, is firm and sufficiently elastic to retain its shape when the plasma, as occasionally happens, does not entirely fill it; when viewed in transverse section its thickness is denoted by the double contour-line and its structure is indicated by the numerous transverse striations which probably represent the margins of small discs or pellets incorporated in it as is the case with most of the other members of the genus.

The anterior portion of the plasma is usually crowded with vacuoles, many of them of large size; when the aperture is completely closed these serve to indicate which is the buccal extremity.

* From a gathering by Bolton in the neighbourhood of Birmingham.

INDEX

OF SPECIES, ETC., NAMED OR DESCRIBED IN VOL. IV.*

Synonyms in italics.

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Amœba</i> Pen.	30	<i>Arcella hemispherica</i> Perty	13
<i>Amœba alba</i> Greeff	11	<i>megastoma</i> Pen.	17
<i>fibrillosa</i> Greeff	11, 12	<i>microstoma</i> Pen.	16
<i>fluida</i> Gruber	8	<i>patens</i> Carter	19, 22
<i>granulosa</i> Gruber	9	<i>patens</i> Clap. & Lachm.	18, 21
<i>papyracea</i> Pen.	11	<i>polypera</i> Pen.	18
<i>pilosa</i> Cash	6	<i>vulgaris</i> Leidy	13, 14
<i>proteus</i> Leidy	9, 10	<i>var. compressa</i> Cash	14
<i>proteus</i> Linn.	9, 51	<i>var. hemisphærica</i>	
<i>var. granulosa</i> Cash	9	(<i>Perty</i>) <i>v. nov.</i>	13
<i>sphæronucleolus</i> Greeff	11	ARCELLIDA	13
<i>terricola</i> Greeff	11, 12	ARCELLINÆ	13
<i>verrucosa</i> Ehrenb.		<i>Averintzia</i> Schout.	64
10 (<i>syn.</i>), 11, 12		<i>cyclostoma</i> (<i>Pen.</i>) Schout.	65
<i>var. papyracea</i> Pen.	10	<i>Bulinella</i> Pen.	44
<i>vespertilio</i> Pen.	10	<i>indica</i> Pen.	45
<i>vestita</i> Pen.	33	<i>Bullinula</i> Pen.	44
AMÆBINA	8	<i>indica</i> Pen.	45, 46
<i>Amphitrema</i>		<i>Capsellina</i> Pen.	29
<i>flavum</i> (<i>Arch.</i>) Pen.	6	<i>bryorum</i> Pen.	29, 30
<i>Amphizonella</i> Greeff	24	<i>timida</i> Brown	29
<i>flava</i> Greeff	25, 26	<i>Centropyxis</i> Stein	44
<i>Arcella</i> Carter	18	<i>aculeata</i> (<i>Ehrenb.</i>) Stein	
<i>Arcella</i> Ehrenb.	5, 6, 18 (<i>syn.</i>)	42, 43, 44	
<i>arenaria</i> Greeff	15	<i>var. discoides</i> Pen.	34
<i>artocrea</i> Leidy	15	<i>var. ecornis</i> Leidy	43
<i>artocrea</i> Pen.	14	<i>arcelloides</i> Pen.	35
<i>aureola</i> Maggi	16	<i>Cochliopodium</i> Hertw. & Less.	6
<i>catinus</i> Pen.	14	<i>bilimbosum</i> (<i>Auerb.</i>) Leidy	67
<i>curvata</i> Wailes	17	<i>granulatum</i> Pen.	67
<i>discoides</i> Ehrenb.	17	<i>obscurum</i> Pen.	66

* The figures in heavy type indicate the pages on which they are described; in light type, synonyms and incidental references.

	PAGE		PAGE
CONCHULINA	13	Diffugia subæqualis Pen.	
<i>Corycia</i> Duj.	24, 25	40 (<i>syn.</i>), 41	
<i>dujardini</i> Gagl.	25	<i>tuberculata</i> var. minor	
<i>flava</i> Pen.	25, 26	<i>Wailes</i>	41
<i>radiata</i> Brown	27	<i>urceolata</i> var. <i>amphora</i>	
Cryptodiffugia Pen.	50, 53	Leidy	39, 40
<i>compressa</i> Pen.	51, 52	DIFFLUGINÆ	36
<i>ehoracensis</i> <i>Wailes</i>	51, 53	<i>Diplochlamys</i> <i>Greeff</i>	27, 30
<i>oviformis</i> Pen.	50, 51, 52	<i>fragilis</i> Pen.	31, 32
<i>sacculus</i> Pen.	51, 54	<i>gruberi</i> Pen.	31
Cucurbitella Pen.	47	<i>leidyi</i> <i>Greeff</i>	31
<i>mespiliformis</i> Pen.	48	<i>timida</i> Pen.	31, 32
<i>Cyclotella</i> <i>Kuetz.</i>	18, 20, 21	<i>vestita</i> Pen.	31, 33
<i>operculata</i> <i>Kuetz.</i>	19	<i>Diplophrys timida</i> Brown	32
<i>Cymbella</i> <i>Agardh</i>	17, 20	<i>Echinopyxis aculeata</i> (<i>Ehrenb.</i>)	
<i>operculata</i> <i>Agardh</i>	18, 20	<i>Carter</i>	42
Diaphoropodon mobile <i>Arch.</i>	6	<i>Euglypha</i> <i>Duj.</i>	3, 4, 5
Diffugia <i>Leidy</i> 4, 6, 47 (<i>syn.</i>), 48		<i>Frustulia</i> <i>Agardh</i>	17, 20
<i>acuminata</i> <i>Ehrenb.</i>	5	(<i>Cyclostella</i>) <i>Kuetz.</i>	17
var. <i>curvata</i> <i>Cash</i>	6	<i>operculata</i> <i>Agardh</i>	18, 20
<i>amphora</i> <i>Ehrenb.</i>	39	<i>Gallionella?</i> (<i>Pyxidicula</i>)	
<i>amphora</i> <i>Leidy</i>	40	<i>Ehrenb.</i>	17, 20
<i>amphora</i> Pen.	39	<i>operculata</i> <i>Ehrenb.</i>	18
<i>amphoralis</i> <i>Hopk.</i>	40	Heleopera Pen.	64, 65
<i>cassis</i> <i>Wallich</i>	44	<i>cyclostoma</i> Pen.	65
<i>constricta</i> (<i>Ehrenb.</i>) <i>Leidy</i>		<i>petricula</i> var. <i>amethystea</i>	
4, 42 (<i>syn.</i>), 43, 44, 46		<i>Pen.</i>	66
var. <i>spinifera</i> <i>Playf.</i>	42	<i>sordida</i> Pen.	63
<i>corona</i> <i>Wallich</i>	6	<i>sphagni</i> var. <i>lævis</i> <i>Wailes</i>	64
<i>labiosa</i> <i>Wailes</i>	39	Hyalosphenia inconspicua	
<i>leidyi</i> <i>Wailes</i>	4	<i>West</i>	53
<i>lobostoma</i> <i>Leidy</i> 6, 48 (<i>syn.</i>)		<i>ovalis</i> <i>Wailes</i>	55
<i>manicata</i> Pen.	39	<i>papilio</i> <i>Leidy</i>	55
<i>marsupiformis</i> <i>Wallich</i> 42, 44		<i>Lecythium mutabile</i> (<i>Bailey</i>)	
<i>oblonga</i> <i>Ehrenb.</i>	5	<i>Hopk.</i>	25
var. <i>bryophila</i> Pen.	37	LOBOSA	8
var. <i>lacustris</i> Pen.	37	<i>Microcorycia</i> <i>Cockerell</i>	24, 27
var. <i>tennis</i> Pen.	36	<i>flava</i> (<i>Greeff</i>) <i>Cockerell</i>	25
<i>olliformis</i> <i>Lagerh.</i>	40	<i>radiata</i> (<i>Brown</i>) <i>Hopk.</i>	25, 27
<i>oviformis</i> <i>Cash</i>	6	Nebela	6, 63
<i>pyriformis</i> <i>Leidy</i>	37	<i>acolla</i> <i>Cash</i>	60
var. <i>bryophila</i> Pen.	37	<i>barbata</i> <i>Cash</i> 6, 58 (<i>syn.</i>), 60	
var. <i>tennis</i> Pen.	36	<i>bigibbosa</i> Pen.	5, 56
<i>rubescens</i> Pen.	37	<i>bipes</i> (<i>Carter</i>) <i>Murray</i>	5

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Nebela certesi</i> Penard . . .	57	<i>Plagiopyxis</i> Pen. . . .	44, 46
<i>cratera</i> Wailes . . .	57	<i>callida</i> Pen. . . .	46
<i>dentistoma</i> Pen. . . .	60, 61	<i>labiata</i> Pen. . . .	46
<i>var. lacustris</i> Wailes . . .	60	<i>Pontigulasia compressa</i>	
<i>var. lageniformis</i> Playf.	60, 61	(<i>Carter</i>) Cash	49, 50
<i>equicalceus</i> Leidy . . .	4	<i>compressa</i> Rhumbl. . . .	49, 50
<i>griseola</i> Pen. . . .	57	<i>elisa</i> (<i>Penard</i>) Schout. . . .	50
<i>lageniformis</i> Wailes . . .	58 (<i>syn.</i>), 59	<i>rhumbleri</i> Hopk. . . .	49
<i>var. minor</i> Wailes . . .	58, 59	<i>Pseudochlamys patella</i> Clap.	
<i>martiali</i> Certes	4, 57	& <i>Lachm.</i>	26
<i>militaris</i> <i>var. tubulata</i>		<i>Pseudodiffugia fascicularis</i>	
Brown	58	Pen.	54
<i>murrayi</i> Wailes	57	PSEUDONEBELINÆ	66
<i>scotica</i> Brown	60	<i>Pyxidicula</i> Ehrenb. . . .	17, 18, 20, 21
<i>scutellata</i> Wailes	63	<i>cymbalum</i> Pen. . . .	18, 23
<i>tenella</i> Pen. . . .	57	<i>invisitata</i> Averintz. . . .	18, 22
<i>tropica</i> Wailes	63	<i>operculata</i> (<i>Agardh</i>)	
<i>tubulata</i> Brown	58	Ehrenb. . . .	18, 20, 21
<i>tubulata</i> Pen. . . .	58	<i>patens</i> Clap. & <i>Lachm.</i> . . .	18
<i>vitrea</i> Cash	61	<i>Quadrula symmetrica</i>	
<i>var. minor</i> Pen. . . .	62	<i>var. irregularis</i> Pen. . . .	62
<i>var. sphagni</i> Wailes . . .	61	<i>Quadrulella</i> Cockerell	63
NEBELINÆ	55	<i>symmetrica</i> (<i>Schulze</i>)	
<i>Pamphagus mutabilis</i> Bailey . .	25	Cockerell	63
<i>Parmulina</i> Pen. . . .	27	<i>var. irregularis</i> Pen. . . .	62
<i>cyathus</i> Pen. . . .	27, 28	<i>Trigonopyxis</i> (<i>Diffugia</i>)	
<i>obtecta</i> (<i>Gruber</i>) Pen. . . .	28	<i>arcula</i>	46
		<i>Trinema enchelys</i> (<i>Ehrenb.</i>)	
		Leidy	53



FIG. 176.—*Pyxidicula operculata*. × 800. (After Ehrenberg, 1856.)

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

PAGE

- 54, line 2 from bottom, *after* Zool. insert VII.
 61, line 2, *for* spherical nucleus *read* ovoid nuclens.
 129. *Pseudochlamys*. Cockerell has discovered that this name is pre-occupied and has suggested *Microchlamys* (Zool. Anzeig. vol. xxxviii, p. 136, 1911); but Greeff's name *Amphizonella* (1866) has priority and our species should be *Amphizonella patella* (Clap. & Lachm.) Hopk.
 133. *Echinopyxis hemispherica* Barnard. This is a form which occurs in America and is described under the name of *Centropyxis aculeata* var. *hemispherica* (Barnard) Wailes in Jrn. Linn. Soc. XXXII (1913).

VOL. II.

- 5, line 19, *for* Guerne *read* De Guerne.
 19, ,, 3 from bottom, *for* 1842 *read* 1841.
 32, ,, 6 of synonymy, *for* SCHROUTEDEN *read* SCHOUTEDEN.
 62, last line of synonymy, *for* (1905) *read* (1895).
 114, lines 2 and 3, *omit* The latter *to* examples.
 127-128. *Nebela triangulata* var. *bicornis* G. S. West, should be *Nebela bipes* (Carter) Murray.
 136, line 6, *for* *Heliopera* *read* *Heleopera*.
passim, *for* Edmonston *read* Edmondson.

VOL. III.

- 73, line 16, *for* III *read* XXX.
 144. Synonymy of *Diplophrys*, line 4, *for* 265 *read* 159.
 145, add to synonymy: *Cystophrys haeckeliana* Archer in Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci. (N. S.) IX (1869), p. 259, pl. xvii, ff. 1 and 2.
 147, lines 5 and 6, *from* which to globules *read* which also measure about 4μ in diameter but contain red or carmine oil-like globules.
 ,, line 8, *for* Pl. XX, fig. 3) *read* Pl. xvii, fig. 3).
 149, line 10, *for* Pl. XVI *read* Pl. XVII.
passim, *for* Tarr *read* De Tarr.

EXPLANATIONS OF THE PLATES.

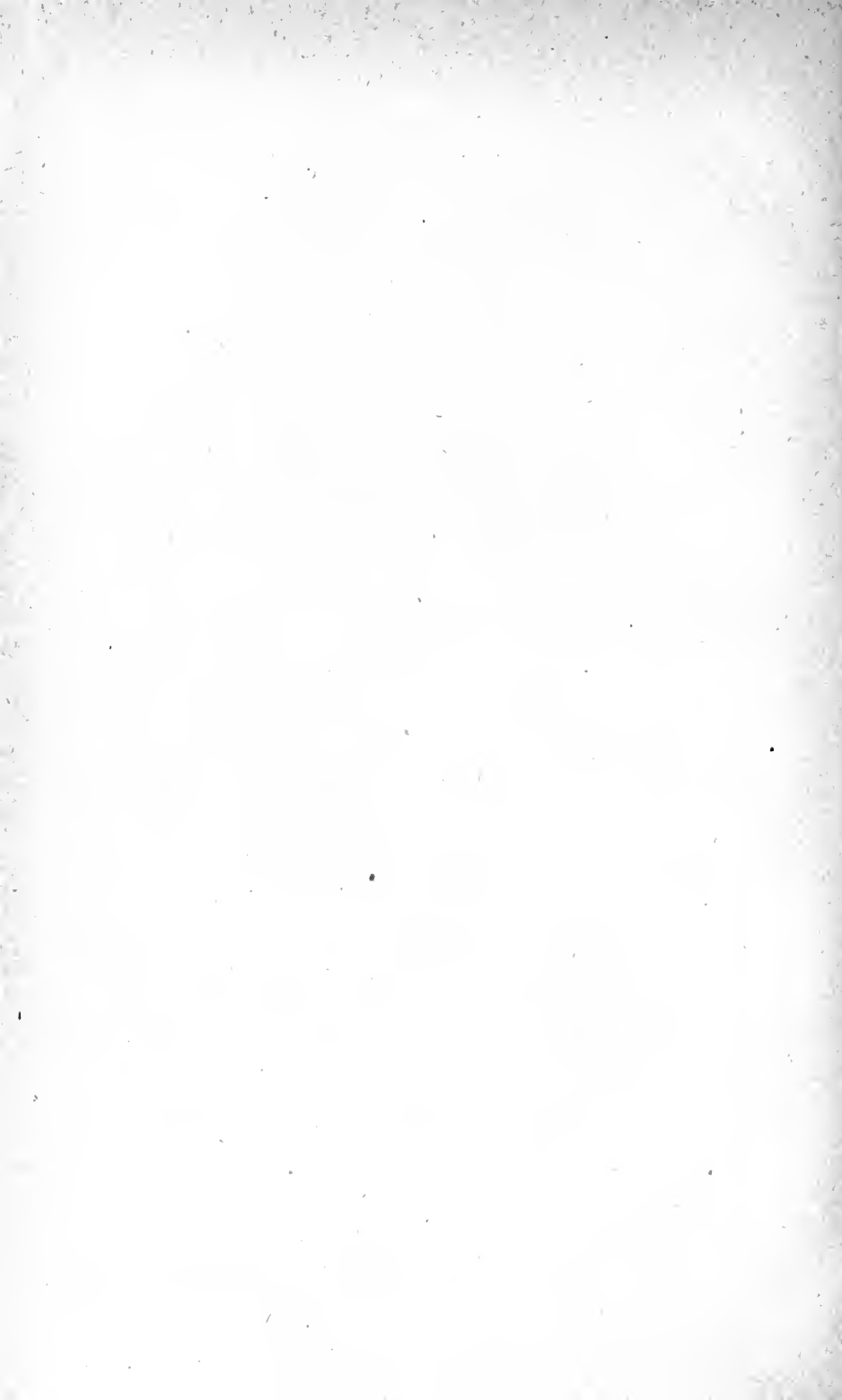


PLATE LVIII.

FIGS.

1. *Amæba fluida* Gruber. (p. 8) Active individual. $\times 400$.
2. *A. vespertilio* Penard. (p. 10) Small active individual. $\times 400$.
3. *A. verrucosa* var. *papyracea* Penard. (p. 10) Active individual. $\times 200$.
- 4, 5. *Arcella arenaria* Greeff. (p. 15) Fig. 4.—Side view of empty test. Fig. 5.—View of active individual from above. $\times 500$.
- 6, 7. *A. polypera* Penard. (p. 16) Fig. 6.—Side view of empty test. Fig. 7.—View of active individual from above. $\times 300$.
8. *Capsellina timida* Brown. (p. 29) Longitudinal view of active individual. $\times 700$. After Brown.
- 9, 10. *Bullinula indica* Penard. (p. 45) Fig. 9.—Side view of test. Fig. 10.—Oral view of test. $\times 200$.
- 11–13. *Microcorycia flava* (Greeff) Cockerell. (p. 25) Fig. 11.—Oral view of individual with extended test and partially closed aperture. Fig. 12.—Side view of test showing the membrane by means of which the aperture can be closed. Fig. 13.—Oral view of test partially folded together. $\times 350$.



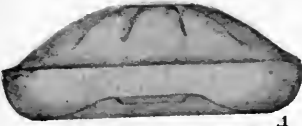
1



2



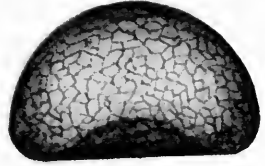
3



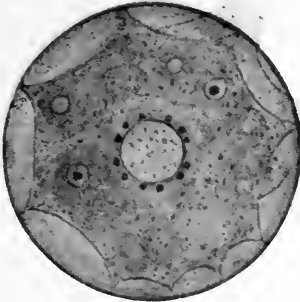
4



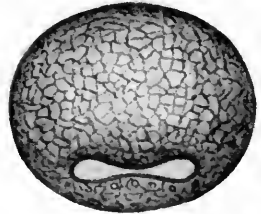
8



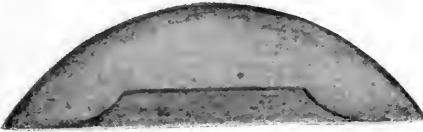
9



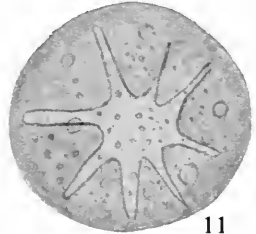
5



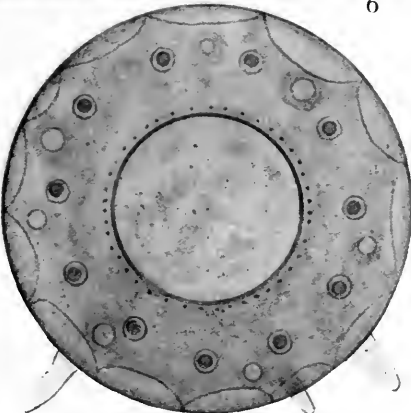
10



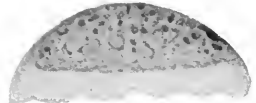
6



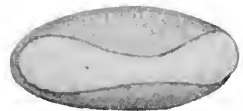
11



7



12



13

Plate 59

PLATE LIX.

FIGS.

- 1-3. *Amœba vespertilio* Penard. (p. 10) Active individuals. $\times 400$.
4. *A. alba* Greeff. (p. 11) Active individual. $\times 150$.
5. *Arcella vulgaris* var. *hemisphærica* (Perty) Wailes. (p. 13) View of empty test as seen in section. $\times 750$.
- 6-9. *Pyxidicula invisitata* Averintzeff. (p. 22) Fig. 6.—View of living individual seen from above. *fl.*, bifurcated margin of test. *p.v.*, pulsating vesicle. Fig. 7.—Sectional view of empty test. Figs. 8 and 9.—Different forms of the marginal flange. $\times 1000$. After Brown.
- 10-14. *Capsellina timida* Brown. (p. 29) Fig. 10.—Active individual. $\times 700$. Fig. 11.—Living individual. $\times 700$. Fig. 12.—Enlarged view of oral extremity. $\times 1000$. Fig. 13.—Individual with lips of aperture open. $\times 350$. Fig. 14.—Encysted individual. $\times 500$. After Brown.

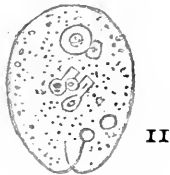
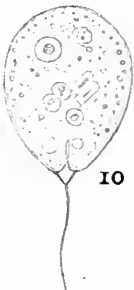
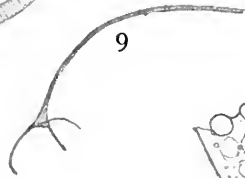
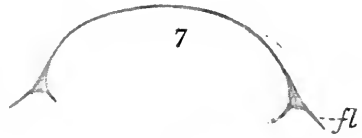
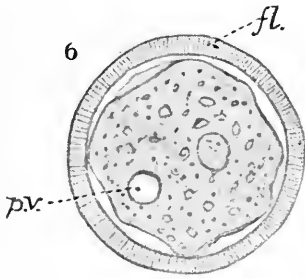
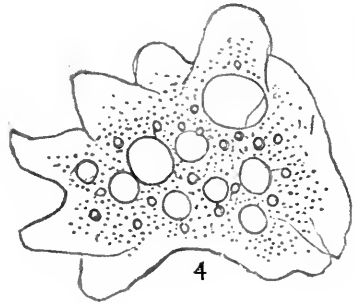
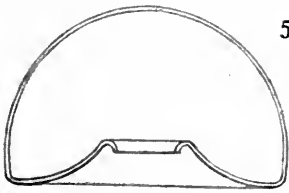
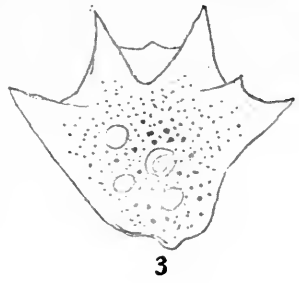
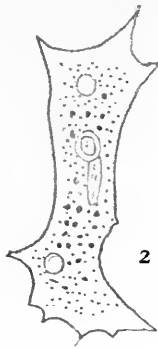
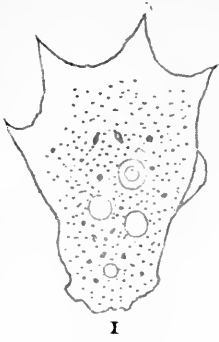


Plate 60

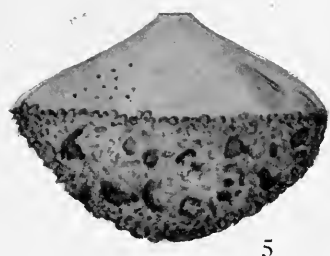
PLATE LX.

FIGS.

- 1-4. *Microgromia radiata* (Brown) Hopk. (p. 27) Figs. 1 and 2.—Longitudinal views of active individuals. Fig. 3.—Longitudinal view with the aperture closed. Fig. 4.—Oral view of test with the aperture closed. $\times 700$. After Brown.
5. *Diplochlamys fragilis* Penard. (To represent *D. leidyi* Greeff, p. 31) Side view of living individual, the aperture closed by the diaphanous membrane. $\times 400$.
6. *D. timida* Penard. (p. 32) View of active individual. $\times 400$. After Penard.
7. *D. vestita* Penard. (p. 33) Oral view of living individual, the aperture closed by the diaphanous membrane. $\times 400$.
- 8, 9. *Diffugia olliformis* Lagerheim. (p. 40) Side and oral views of empty test. $\times 300$.
- 10, 11. *D. rubescens* Penard. (p. 37) Fig. 10.—Side view of active individual. Fig. 11.—Oral view of empty test. $\times 300$.
- 12, 13. *Cucurbitella mespiliformis* Penard. (p. 48) Oral and side views of living individual; Husthwaite, Yorkshire. $\times 300$.
- 14-16. *Cryptodiffugia compressa* Penard. (p. 52) Broad, narrow, and oral views. $\times 800$.
17. *C. sacculus* Penard. (p. 54) Side view of active individual. $\times 800$.



1



5



2



4



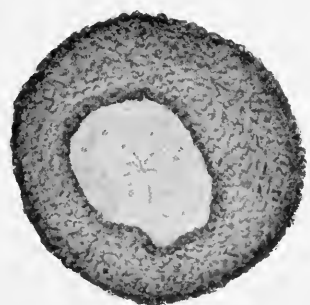
3



8



6



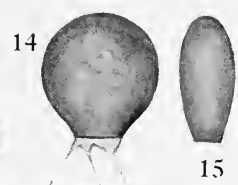
7



9

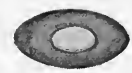


12

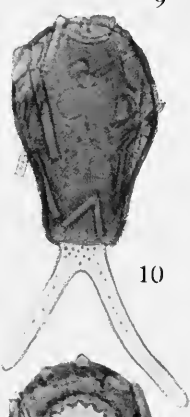


14

15



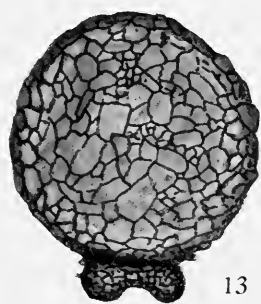
16



10



11



13



17

Plate 61

PLATE LXI.

- Figs.
- 1, 2. *Centropyxis aculeata* var. *discoides* Penard. (p. 34)
Oral and side views of empty test. $\times 200$.
 - 3, 4. *C. arcelloides* Penard. (p. 35) Oral and side views
of empty test. $\times 300$.
 - 5, 6. *Parmulina cyathus* Penard. (p. 28) Side and oral
views of living individual. $\times 400$.
 7. *Plagiopyxis callida* Penard. (p. 46) Oral view of
test. $\times 300$.
 8. *Diffugia oblonga* var. *tenuis* Penard. (p. 36) Side
view of active individual. $\times 400$.
 9. *D. oblonga* var. *bryophila* Penard. (p. 37) Side view
of empty test. $\times 400$.
 10. *D. manicata* Penard. (p. 39) Side view of active
individual. $\times 400$.
 11. *D. labiosa* Wailes. (p. 39) Side view of test, from
Anglesey. $\times 200$.
 - 12, 13. *D. tuberculata* var. *minor* Wailes. (p. 41) Side and
oral views of active individual. $\times 400$.
 - 14-16. *Nebela griseola* Penard. (p. 57) Oral, and broad and
narrow side views, of empty test. $\times 400$.
 17. *N. scotica* Brown. (p. 60) Broad side view of empty
test. $\times 400$.

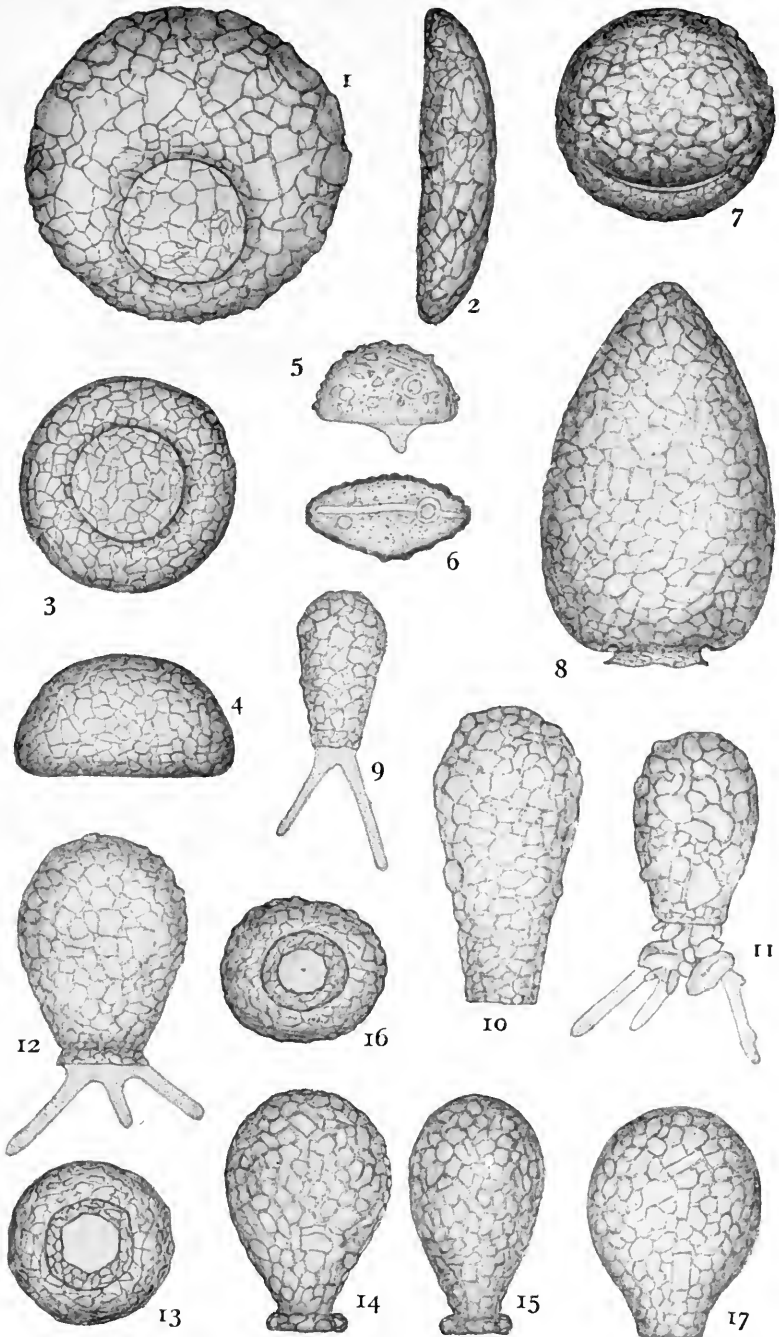


Plate 62

PLATE LXII.

FIGS.

- 1, 2. *Cryptodiffugia eboracensis* Wailes. (p. 53) Side and oral views of active individual. $\times 1200$.
- 3, 4. *Hyalosphenia ovalis* Wailes. (p. 55) Broad and narrow side views of active individual. $\times 300$.
- 5, 6. *Nebela bigibbosa* Penard. (p. 56) Broad and narrow side views of empty test. $\times 300$.
- 7, 8. *N. lageniformis* var. *minor* Wailes. (p. 58) Broad side view of empty test. $\times 400$.
9. *N. tubulata* Brown. (p. 58) Broad side view of empty test. $\times 400$.
- 10, 11. *Heleopera sordida* Penard. (p. 63) Broad and narrow side views of living individual. $\times 400$.
- 12, 13. *Averintzia cyclostoma* (Penard) Schouteden. (p. 65) Broad side view and oral view of empty test. $\times 240$.
14. *Cochliopodium obscurum* Penard. (p. 66) Active individual. $\times 700$. After Penard.

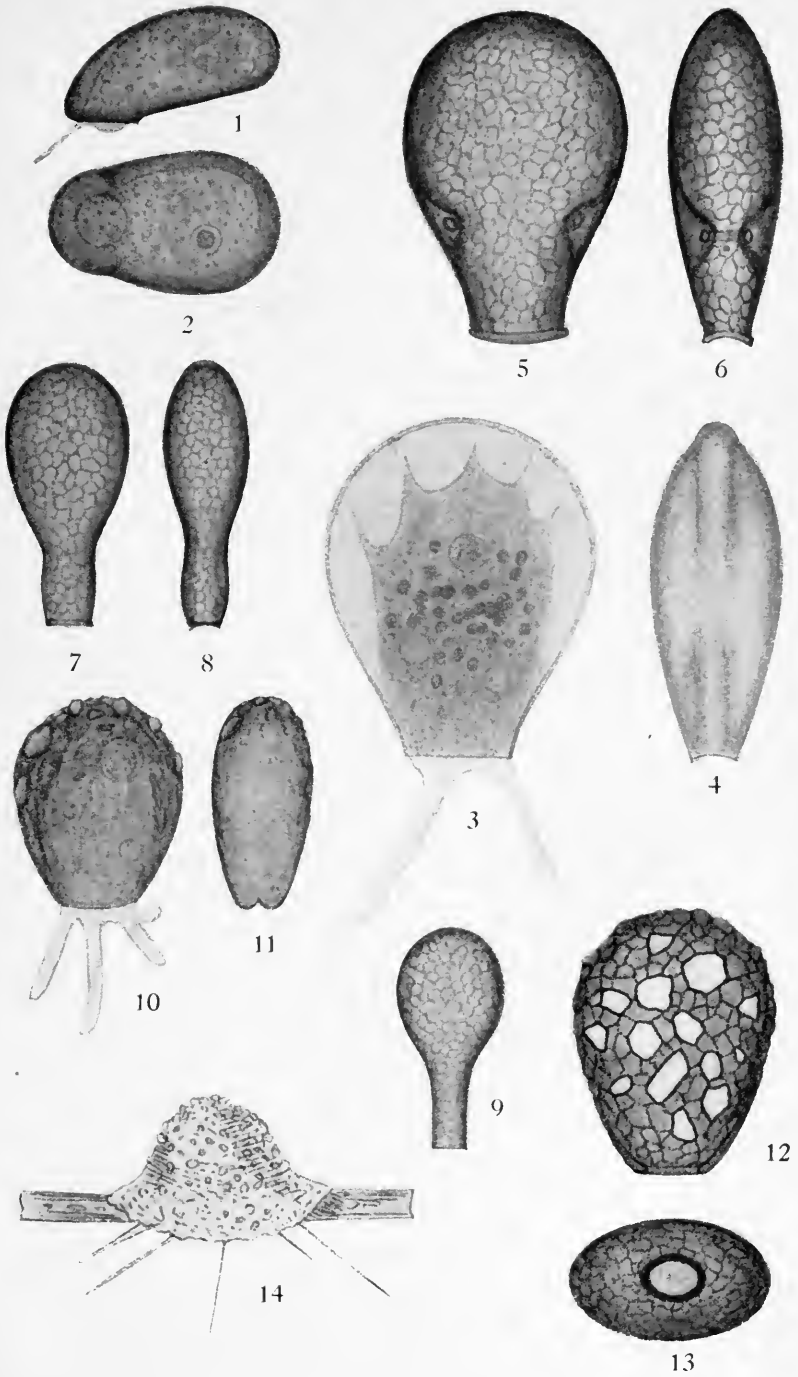
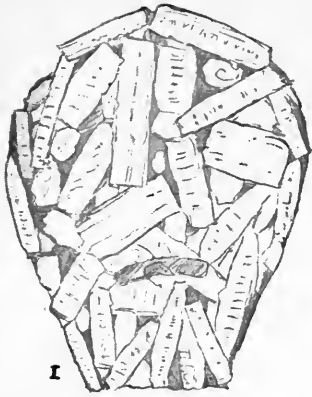


Plate 63

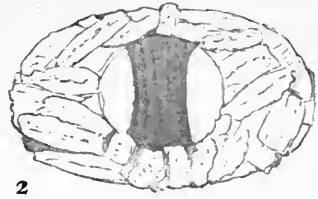
PLATE LXIII.

FIGS.

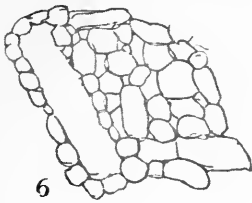
- 1, 2. *Pontigulasia rhumbleri* Hopk. (p. 49) Fig. 1.—Broad side view of test, the transverse diaphragm discernible about one-third the length of the test above the aperture and measuring 35μ in width where it is attached to the walls. Fig. 2.—Oral view, showing the diaphragm narrowing in its central portion. $\times 350$.
- 3-7. *Nebela scotica* Brown. (p. 60) Fig. 3.—Broad view of active individual. $\times 400$. Fig. 4.—Broad view of encysted animal. $\times 400$. Figs. 5-7.—Enlarged views of portions of test (fig. 5 at the aperture). After Brown.
- 8, 9. *Cochliopodium obscurum* Penard. (p. 66) Side views of two active individuals. $\times 700$.
- 10, 11. *C. granulatum* Penard. (p. 67) Side and vertical views of active individual. $\times 300$.



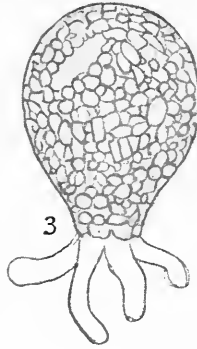
I



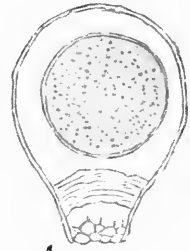
2



6



3



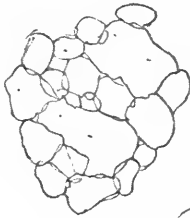
4



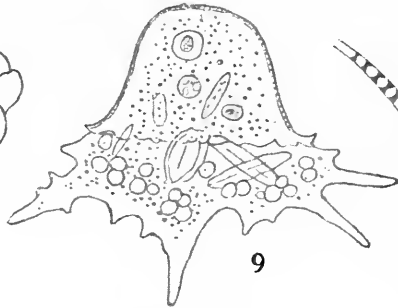
5



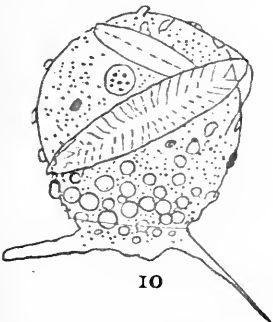
8



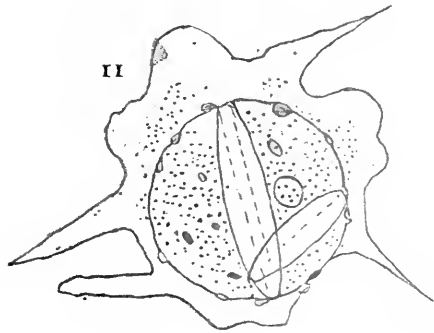
7



9



10



11

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THE following is merely a list of works (books and papers) referred to in Vols. I-IV of the present Monograph. The entries are extracted from a Bibliography which is now about four times the length of this, and will, in all probability, be considerably added to.

The pages, plates, and text-figures enumerated are those of the complete papers, whether they deal entirely with the Freshwater Rhizopoda or only in part. The pages in which are references to them, and the plates and text-figures illustrating them, are not separately enumerated, as is done in the writer's 'Bibliography of the Tunicata,' for all such references are given in the synonymies; nor are abstracts, notices, or reviews of original papers or books, as in that work; for it is only intended to give titles of papers, which are not given in the synonymies of genera and species, and fuller titles of the books with their place of publication, etc. This has considerably shortened the list. A few papers referred to which treat almost entirely of the Heliozoa are not entered; they will be found in the Bibliography of the Heliozoa in the next volume.

The three following paragraphs, quoted from the above-named work, apply also to this Bibliography.

"With an alphabetical arrangement of the names of authors, the sequence of their works is chronological so far as could be ascertained. When more than one in the same year it is alphabetical under the first word in the title, except when

they have appeared in the same journal, in which case the sequence is that in which they are printed."

"The principal divisions of a work, mostly called volumes or the equivalent if in a foreign language, are . . . numbered in large Roman capitals unaccompanied by vol., tome, or Band, etc.; separately paged parts similarly in small Roman capitals, and parts not separately paged in Arabic type. . . . A series is indicated in parentheses preceding the volume."

"The number of pages, etc., of independent publications is only given when it is so small that they may be considered pamphlets."

This, it may be added, is also given when the work treats exclusively or nearly so of the Freshwater Rhizopoda.

In confining this Bibliography to works made use of in the preparation of the synonymies there is one disadvantage. In few cases the whole and in some cases only a few out of many of an author's works on the Freshwater Rhizopoda can be given; an inadequate idea of their number may therefore be formed. This is particularly the case with the works of Greff, Gruber, Maggi, and especially with those of Penard, who is by far our greatest authority and most prolific writer on the Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Should the complete Bibliography ever be published this defect will be remedied.

JOHN HOPKINSON.

A.

Adams, George.

1787. *Essays on the Microscope*; . . . 4°. London. (Ed. 2, by Frederick Kanmacher. 4°. London, 1798.)

Agardh, Carl Adolph.

1827. *Aufzählung einiger in den österreichischen Ländern gefundenen neuen Gattungen und Arten von Algen*, . . . *Flora (Bot. Zeit.)* X, 2, pp. 625-646.

1830. *Conspectus criticus Diatomacearum*, . . . 8°. Lundæ, 1830-32.

1842. *A sketch of the Infusoria of the family Bacillaria*, . . . (Transl.) *Amer. Jrn. Sci. Art.* XLII, pp. 88-105, pls. i, ii.

Allman, George James.

1877. Recent researches among some of the more simple sarcode organisms. *Jrn. Linn. Soc.* XIII, pp. 261-305, 19 figs.; 385-439, 17 figs.

André, Emil.

1898. *Note sur les Rhizopodes testacés du bassin de la Plessur*. *Jahresb. nat. Ges. Graubünd.* (N. F.) XLI, pp. 57-59.

Apstein, Carl.

1896. *Das Süßwasserplankton Methode und Resultate der quantitativen Untersuchung*. 8°. Kiel & Leipzig.

Archer, William.*

1866-78. [Remarks on Freshwater Rhizopoda]. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (N. S.) VI, pp. 185-188, 190-191, 266-267 (1866); VII, pp. 173-174, 177-179 (1867); VIII, pp. 68-72, 122-123 (1868); IX, pp. 321, 322, 323-324 (1869); X, pp. 303-305 (1870); XI, pp. 94, 101, 208 (1871); XII, pp. 87-88, 94, 194-195, 310 (1872); XIII, pp. 102, 321, 437 (1873); XIV, pp. 107-108, 212 (1874); XV, p. 203; XVI, pp. 105, 107-108, 237, 337, 340-342, 343-344 (1876); XVII, pp. 103-104, 194, 196, 464, 465 (1877); XVIII, pp. 104-105, 212-213 (1878).

* Mr. Archer described and exhibited specimens before the Dublin Microscopical Club. His remarks were printed in the journal cited and afterwards in the Proceedings of the Club. It is not considered necessary to give the references there.

ARCHER, W.

1869-71. On some Freshwater Rhizopoda, new or little known. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (N. S.), IX, pp. 250-271, 386-397, pls. xvi, xvii, xx (1869); X, pp. 17-34, 101-124 (1870); XI, pp. 107-151, pls. vi, vii (1871).

1875. On *Chlamydomyxa labyrinthuloides*, a new freshwater sarcodic organism. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* (2) II, 2, pp. 140-159, pls. xiv, xv. (And in) *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (N. S.) XV, pp. 107-130, pls. vi, vii.

Arteri, Alexander.

1889. Morphologische und biologische Studien über *Nuclearia delicatula* Cienk. *Zool. Anzeig.* XII, pp. 408-416, figs. 1-12.

Asper, Gottlieb, & J. Henschel.

1886. Zur Naturgeschichte der Alpenseen. *Ber. St. Galisch. nat. Ges.* 1885-86, pp. 145-187.

Auerbach, Leopold.

1856. Ueber die Eingelligkeit der Amöben. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* VII, pp. 365-430, pls. xix-xxii.

Averintzeff, S.

1900. [Zur Kenntniss der Protozoen-fauna in der Umgebung von Bologoje.] *Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch.* XXX, 1, pp. 238-251. (In Russian.) Abstr. in German, pp. 262-264.

1901. [Materialen zu einer Fauna der Protozoa in der biologischen Station zu Bologoje.] *Ber. Süswass. Nat.-Ges.* St. Petersb. I, pp. 205-238, pl. iv. (In Russian.)

1901. [Ueber Zoochlorellen bei den Protozoen.] *Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch.* XXXI, 1, pp. 322-330. (In Russian.) Abstr. in German, pp. 345-347.

1901. [Ueber den Bau der Umhüllung bei einigen Protozoen.] *Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch.* XXXI, 1, pp. 330-338. (In Russian.) Abstr. in German, pp. 347-348.

1906. Die Structur und die chemische Zusammensetzung der Gehäuse bei den Süswasserrhizopoden. *Arch. Protist.* VIII, 1, pp. 85-111, 8 figs.

1906. [Die Süswasser Rhizopoden.] I and II. *Trudui S.-Peterb. Obshch.* XXXVI, II, pp. 1-346, pls. i-v. (In Russian.) Abstr. in German, pp. 347-351.

1906. Rhizopodenstudien (systematische Bemerkungen). *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I, pp. 321-326, 1 fig.

1907. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Süswasserprotozoen. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, II, 1-2, pp. 163-170.

AVERINTZEFF, S.

1907. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Süßwasserrhizopoden. *Arch. Protist.*, VIII, 1, pp. 112-119, 2 figs.

1907. Ueber einige Süßwasser-Protozoen der Bäreninsel. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXI, pp. 243-247.

1907. Ueber die Süßwasserprotozoen der Insel Waigatsch. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXI, pp. 306-312, 5 figs.

1907. Beiträge zur Struktur des Protoplasma und Kernes von *Amœba proteus* (Pall.). *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXII, pp. 45-51, 2 figs.

B.

Bailey, Jacob Whitman.

1842. A sketch of the Infusoria of the family Bacillaria, . . . Part II. *Amer. Jrn. Sci. Arts*, XLII, pp. 85-105, pls. i, ii.

1851. Microscopical observations made in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. *Smithson. Contrib.* II, VIII, 48 pp., 3 pls.

1853. Observations on a newly discovered Animalcule. *Amer. Jrn. Sci. Arts*, (2) XV, pp. 341-347, 40 figs.

Balbiani, G.

1884. Les organismes unicellulaires. Les Protistes. *Jrn. Microg.* VIII, pp. 9-13, 66-75, 134-142, 249-257, 367-375; ff. 1-5, 8-12, 22-24, 34-41, 45-47.

Barker, John.*

1866-69. [Remarks on Freshwater Rhizopoda.] *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) VI, p. 125 (1866); VII, pp. 173, 232 (1867); VIII, pp. 123, 188-189 (1868); IX, pp. 94-95 (1869).

Barnard, William S.

1876. Protozoan studies. *Proc. Amer. Assoc.* 1875, pp. 240-242.

1879. New Rhizopods. *Amer. Qrt. Micr. Jrn.* I, 2, pp. 83-88, pl. viii.

Barrois, Theodore.

1894. Contribution à l'étude de quelques lacs de Syrie. *Rev. Biol. nord France*, VI, pp. 224-312.

1896. Recherches sur la faune des eaux douces des Açores. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille*, (5) VI, 172 pp., 3 pls. (charts).

* The statement as to Mr. Archer's remarks applies also to Mr. Barker's.

Beardsley, Arthur E.

1902. Notes on Colorado Protozoa. *Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.* XXIII, pp. 49-58, pl. xi.

Bergonzini, Curzio.

1882. Un Catalogo dei Protozoi da lui raccolti nel Modenese, . . . *Atti Soc. nat. Modena, Rend.* I, pp. 19-23.

1883. Osservazione sulla vita e lo sviluppo di alcuni Protozoi. *Atti Soc. nat. Modena, Mem.* (3) II, pp. 1-18, 2 figs.

1883. Catalogo dei Protozoi raccolti nel Modenese e suoi dintorni. *Atti Soc. nat. Modena, Mem.* (3) II, pp. 71-80.

Berthold, Gottfried Districh Wilhelm.

1886. Studien über Protoplasma-mechanik. 8°. Leipzig.

Bignotti, Gaetano.

1909. Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna protistologica del Senese. *Boll. Nat.* XXIX, pp. 33-37.

Binet, L. A. Alfred.

1888. Études de psychologie expérimentale. 12°. Paris. *La vie psychique des Micro-organismes*, pp. 87-237. (Re-issued 1891.)

1889. The psychic life of Micro-organisms. Transl. by Thomas McCornack. 8°. London.

Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de.

1834. Manuel d'Actinologie ou de Zoophytologie. 2 vols. (I, text; II, plates). 8°. Paris.

Blanc, Henri.

1884. Rhizopodes nouveaux pour la foune profonde du lac Léman. *Bull. Soc. Vaudoise*, (2) XX, pp. 287-288.

1885. New Rhizopoda of the deep-water fauna of the Lake of Geneva. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5) XV, p. 427.

1886. Un nouveau Foraminifère de la faune profonde du Lac [Léman]. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) XVI, pp. 362-366.

1891. Sur quelques Protistes dragués au fond du lac Léman. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) XXVI, pp. 576-577.

1892. Les Diffugiés de la faune profonde du Lac Léman. Recueil inaugural de l'Université de Lausanne. 8°. Lausanne.

Blochmann, Fredrich.

1886. Die mikroskopische Thierwelt des Süßwassers. 4°. Braunsweig.

1887. Zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung von *Euglypha alveolata* Duj. *Morphol. Jahrb.* XIII, 1, pp. 173-183, pl. v, 1 text-fig.

BLOCHMANN, F.

1888. Contributions to the knowledge of the reproduction of *Euglypha alveolata* Duj. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (6) I, pp. 27-36, pl. iv.

1894. Kleine Mitteilungen über Protozoen. *Biol. Centralbl.* XIV, pp. 82-91.

1894. Ueber die Kernteilung bei *Euglena*. *Biol. Centralbl.* XIV, pp. 194-197, 9 figs.

1895. Die mikroskopische Thierwelt des Süßwassers. Ed. 2, Abth. 1. 4°. Hamburg.

Bolton, Thomas.

1886. Micro-organisms in a swampy ditch in Sutton Park. *Midland Natur.* IX, pp. 173-176.

Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie.

1791. Vers Infusoires. (In) *Tableau Encycl. Méth.*, Vers, &c. I, pp. 1-83, pls. i-xcv.

1822. *Dictionnaire classique d'Histoire naturelle.* I, pp. 260-262. 8°. Paris.

1824. *Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes ou Animaux rayonnées.* (In) *Encycl. Méth.* 4°. Paris.

Bourne, Alfred Gibbs.

1891. On *Pelomyxa viridis* sp. n., and on the vesicular nature of Protoplasm. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XXXII, pp. 357-374, pl. xxviii.

Brady, Henry Bowman.

1879. British recent Foraminifera. See SIDDALL, J. D.

1887. A synopsis of the British recent Foraminifera. *Jrn. R. Micr. Soc.* 1887, pp. 872-927.

Brass, Arnold.

1883-84. *Biologische Studien.* I. Die Organisation der thierischen Zellen. Heft 1 & 2. 8°. Halle-a-S.

Brébisson, Louis Alphonse de.

1838. *Considerations sur les Diatomées . . .* 8°. Falaise.

Brehm, A.

1907. Die biologische Süßwasserstation zu Lunz-Seehof, Niederösterreich. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* II, 4, pp. 465-499, 16 figs.

Brightwell, Thomas.

1848. Sketch of a Fauna Infusoria for East Norfolk. (Privately printed.) 8°. Norwich.

Brooks, William Keith.

1882. Handbook of Invertebrate Zoology . . . 8°. Boston.

Brown, James Meikle.

1909. Freshwater Rhizopods from the Sheffield district. *Naturalist*, 1909, pp. 105-108.

1910. Rhizopods from the Sheffield district. *Naturalist*, 1910, pp. 91-93.

1910. Freshwater Rhizopods from the English Lake district. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXX, pp. 360-368, pl. 1.

1910. Protozoa. (In) Handbook and guide to the Sheffield district, pp. 499-502. (Brit. Assoc.) 8°. Sheffield.

1911. A contribution to our knowledge of the Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa of Scotland. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1911, pp. 226-232.

1911. Observations on some new and little-known British Rhizopods. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXXIII, pp. 77-85, pl. ix.

1912. Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa from Kinder Scout. *Naturalist*, 1912, pp. 179-182.

1912. Further contributions to our knowledge of the Rhizopoda and Heliozoa of Scotland. *Scott. Natur.* 1912, pp. 108-114, pl. v.

1913. A further contribution to our knowledge of the Rhizopods of Scotland. *Scott. Natur.* 1913, pp. 185-210.

1915. On the occurrence of *Paulinella chromatophora* in Britain. *Naturalist*, 1915, pp. 157-159.

1918. On *Pyxidicula invisitata*, a Rhizopod new to Britain, and *Hedriocystis spinifera*, a new Heliozoon. *Jrn. R. Micr. Soc.* 1918, 2, pp. 170-172, 1 pl.

Buck, Emil.

1877. Einige Rhizopodenstudien. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXX, 1, pp. 1-49, pls. i, ii.

Buetschli, Otto.

1873. Einiges über Infusorien. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* IX, pp. 657-678, pls. xxv, xxvi.

1875. Zur Kenntniss der Fortpflanzung bei *Arcella vulgaris* Ehr. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* XI, pp. 459-467, pl. xxv.

1880-82. Protozoa. (In) Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs. I Band, i Abth. pp. 1-224, pls. i-xvi (1880), 225-320, pls. xvii-xxvii (1881), 321-616, pls. xxviii-xxxviii (1882); ii Abth. pp. 810-811, pl. xxxix, ff. 7, 8.

1894. Untersuchungen über mikroskopische Schaume und das Protoplasma. 4°. Leipzig.

BUETSCHLI, O.

1894. Investigations on microscopic foams and on Proto-plasm. Transl. by E. A. Minchin. 8°. London.

Butler, J. Bailey.

1908. Protozoa. (In) Handbook to the City of Dublin and surrounding district, pp. 216-220. (Brit. Assoc.) 8°. Dublin.

C.

Calkins, Gary Nathan.

1900. Nuclear division in Protozoa. *Biol. Lect. Woods Holl*, 1899, pp. 209-230.

1901. The Protozoa. Columbia University Biological Series. VI. 8°. London and New York.

1901. Some Protozoa of especial interest from Van Cortlandt Park, New York. *Amer. Natur.* XXXV, pp. 645-658, 4 figs.

1909. Protozoology. 8°. New York and Philadelphia.

Canton, Theodore.

1842. General features of Chusan, with remarks on the flora and fauna of that island. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (1) IX, pp. 265-278, 361-370, 481-493.

Carpenter, William Benjamin.

1856-1901. The Microscope and its revelations. 8 eds. 8°. London.

1862. Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera. (Ray Society.) Fol. London.

Carter, Frederick B.

1888. Rhizopoda, their life-history and classification. *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* IX, pp. 3-10.

Carter, Henry John.

1856. Notes on the freshwater Infusoria of the Island of Bombay. I. Organization. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (2) XVIII, pp. 115-132, 221-249, pls. v-vii.

1857. Additional notes on the freshwater Infusoria of the Island of Bombay. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (2) XX, pp. 34-41, pl. i.

1863. On *Amœba princeps* and its reproductive cells, . . . *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XII, pp. 30-52, pl. iii.

1863. On the value of the villi on the surface of *Amœba* as a distinctive character. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XII, pp. 198-200.

CARTER, H. J.

1863. On the presence of chlorophyll-cells and starch-granules as normal parts of the organism, and on the reproductive process in *Diffugia pyriformis* Perty; . . . *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XII, pp. 249-264.

1864. On freshwater Rhizopoda of England and India; . . . *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XIII, pp. 18-39, pls. i, ii.

1865. On the fresh- and salt-water Rhizopoda of England and India. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XV, pp. 277-293, pl. xii.

1870. On two new species of the foraminiferous genus *Squamulina*, and on a new species of *Diffugia*. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (4) V, pp. 309-326, pls. iv, v.

1879. Notes on Foraminifera. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5) III, pp. 407-414.

Carus, Julius Victor.

1857. *Icones Zootomicæ*. Fol. Leipzig.

1863. *Handbuch der Zoologie*. 2 vols. 8°. Leipzig. (Vol. II, Protozoa.)

Cash, James.

1892. The fresh-water Rhizopoda of the Manchester district. *Trans. Manch. Micr. Soc.* 1891, pp. 47-55, pl. ii.

1904. On some new and little-known British freshwater Rhizopoda. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXIX, pp. 218-225, pl. xxvi.

Cash, James, & John Hopkinson.

1905, 09. The British freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. (Ray Society.) Vols. I & II. 8°. London.

Catlow, Agnes.

1851. Drops of water; . . . 12°. London.

Cattaneo, Giacomo.

1878. Intorno all' ontogenesi dell' *Arcella vulgaris* Ehr. *Atti. Soc. Ital.* XXI, pp. 331-343, pl. vi.

1879. Intorno ai Rizopodi. *Boll. Scient.* I, 1, pp. 6-8, 25-29, 50-61.

1880. Le individualita animali. Studio morfologico. *Atti. Soc. Ital.* XXII, pp. 223-291, pls. vi, vii.

1882. Sni Protisti del Lago di Como. *Boll. Scient.* I, III, pp. 111-121.

1888. Note sui Protozoi lacustri. *Boll. Scient.* III, x, pp. 99-100.

Certes, A.

1889. Protozoaires. (In) *Mission scientifique du Cap Horn*. VI, Zoologie, III, L, 50 pp., 6 pls., 2 text-figs. 4°. Paris.

CERTES, A.

1893. Contribution à l'étude de la faune microscopique des eaux de Paris et de ses environs. *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, XVIII, 3, pp. 113-114.

1903. Vitalité des germes des organismes microscopiques des eaux douces et salées. *Mem. Acc. Lincei*, XXI, pp. 259-287.

Chapman, Frederick.

1902. The Foraminifera: an introduction to the study of the Protozoa. 8°. London.

Cienkowsky, L. S.

1863. Das Plasmodium. *Jahrb. wiss. Bot.* III, pp. 400-441, pls xvii-xxi.

1865. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Monaden. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* I, pp. 203-232, pls. xii-xiv.

1875. Ueber einige Rhizopoden und verwandte Organismen. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* XII, pp. 15-50, pls. iv-viii.

Claparède, Edouard, & Johannes Lachmann.

1859, 61. Étude sur les Infusoires et les Rhizopodes. Extrait *Mém. Inst. Genevois*, V-VII (1857-61), pp. 413-457, 464-466, 482, pls. xxii, xxiii.

Claus, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm.

1883. Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Ed. 2. 8°. Marburg & Leipzig.

1884. Traité de Zoologie. Transl. by G. Moquin-Tandon. Ed. 2. 8°. Paris.

1884. Elementary text-book of Zoology. Transl. by A. Sedgwick. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1884-85. (Vol. I.)

1904. Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Ed. 7, by Karl Grobben. 8°. Marburg in Hessen.

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison.

1907. The Protozoa of the University campus. *Univ. Colorado Stud.* IV, 4, pp. 259-264.

1909. Notes on Protozoa of Boulder county, Colorado. *Univ. Colorado Stud.* VI, 4, pp. 305-307.

1911. The fauna of Boulder county, Colorado. *Univ. Colorado Stud.* VIII, 4, pp. 227-256.

1911. The nomenclature of the Rhizopoda. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXVIII, pp. 136-137.

Cohn, Ferdinand.

1853. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Infusorien. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* IV, pp. 253-281, pl. xiii.

Cole, Thomas.

1853. List of infusorial objects found chiefly in the neighbourhood of Salem, Mass. . . . *Proc. Essex Inst.* I, pp. 33-48.

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

1880. List of objects collected at various excursions. *Jrn. Quekett Micr. Club*, VI, pp. 105-106.

Cosmovici, Nicolas L.

1912. Contribution à l'étude de la faune protozoaire de la Roumanie. *Bull. Soc. zool. Paris*, XXXVII, pp. 205-211.

Craig, Thomas.

1897. Rhizopods as scavengers. *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* XVIII, pp. 107-108.

Crawley, H.

1900. A flagellate Heliozoon [a Rhizopod]. *Amer. Natur.* XXXIV, pp. 255-258, 2 figs.

Crevelli, Guiseppe Balsamo, & Leopoldo Maggi.

1870. Sulla produzione delle Amibe. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) III, 10, pp. 367-375, 1 pl.

Crevier; J. A.

1870. Classification des Zoophytes Infusoires. *Natur. Canadien*, II, pp. 175-177.

1875. Les Zoophytes Infusoires du Canada. Order II. *Natur. Canadien*, VII, pp. 135-138, 274-278, ff. 24-26.

Cuneo, G.

1890. Ricerche sui Protisti delle acque di Rapello. *Boll. Scient.* III, XII, pp. 140-149.

Cunha, Aristides da.

1913. Contribucao para o conhecimento da fauna der Protozoa rios do Brazil. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, V, 2, pp. 101-122, pls. ix, x.

Cushman, Joseph A.

1906. Fresh-water Rhizopods of Nantucket. *Amer. Natur.* XL, pp. 371-373.

1906. A preliminary study of the finer structure of *Arcella*. *Amer. Natur.* XL, pp. 797-802, 5 figs.

Cushman, J. A., & William P. Henderson.

1905. Freshwater Rhizopods from the White Mountain region of New Hampshire. *Amer. Natur.* XXXIX, pp. 147-155.

Czerny, Vinzenz.

1869. Einige Beobachtungen über Amöben. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* V, pp. 158–163.

D.

Daday, Jeno.

1885. Adatok a Balaton-tó faunájának ismeretéhez. *Értes. math. termész. Akad. Budapest*, III, pp. 160–164.

1891. Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Süßwasserfauna Ungarns. *Termész. füzetek*, XIV, pp. 107–123, pl. i.

1892. A mezőségi tavak mikroszópos állatvilágé. *Termész. füzetek*, XV, pp. 1–31, pl. i.

1892. Die mikroskopische Thierwelt der Mezo-seger Teiche. *Termész. füzetek*, XV, pp. 166–207, pl. i.

1897. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mikrofauna der Tatra-Seen. *Termész. füzetek*, XX, pp. 149–196.

1898. Mikroskopische Süßwasserthiere aus Ceylon. *Anh. Termész. füzetek*, XXI, 123 pp., 50 figs.

1901. Mikroskopische Süßwasserthiere. (In) Horváth's Zool. Ergebn. Zichy, II, pp. 375–470, pls. xiv–xxviii, text-ff. 10–22.

1903. Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere aus Kleinasien. *Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, CXII, 1, pp. 139–167, 2 pls., 2 text-figs.

1903. Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere der Umgebung des Balaton. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* XIX, 1, pp. 37–98, pls. v, vi, 3 text-figs.

1904. Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere aus Turkestan. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* XIX, pp. 469–553, pls. xxvii–xxx, 5 text-figs.

1905. Untersuchungen über die Süßwasser-Mikrofauna Paragnays. *Zoologica*, XVIII, XLIV, 374 pp., 23 pls., 1 text-fig.

1906. Mikroskopische Süßwassertiere aus der Mongolei. *Math. termész. értes.*, XXIV, pp. 34–77.

1907. [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna von Deutsch-Ost-Africa.] *Math. termész. értes.*, XXV, pp. 402–420, 9 figs.

1907. Plankton-Tiere aus dem Victoria-Nyanza. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* XXV, 2, pp. 245–262.

1910. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mikrofauna des Nils. *Sitzb. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, CXIX, 6, 1, pp. 537–589, 3 pls.

1910. Untersuchungen über die Süßwasser-Mikrofauna Deutsch-Ost-Africa. *Zoologica*, XXIII, LIX, 314 pp., 18 pls., 19 text-figs.

Dangeard, Pierre August Clement.

1886. Les organismes inférieurs. *Ann. Sci. nat., Bot.* (7) IV, pp. 241-275, pls. xi, xii.

1890. Contribution à l'étude des organismes inférieurs. *Le Botan.* II, 1, pp. 1-58, pls. i, ii.

1900. Étude à la karyokinèse chez la *Vampyrella vorax* Cnk. *Le Botan.* VII, 3-4, pp. 131-138, pl. iv.

1903. Contribution à l'étude des Diplozoaires. *Compt. rend. Acad. Sci.* CXXXVI, pp. 769-771.

1903. La téléomytose chez l'*Amœba gleichenii* Dugard. *Le Botan.* IX, 2, pp. 11-13.

1903. Contribution à l'étude des Diplozoaires. *Le Botan.* IX, 1, pp. 25-28.

1904. Contribution à l'étude des Diplozoaires. l'*Arcella vulgaris*. *Microg. prép.* XII, pp. 84-86.

De Guerne, Jules.

1888. Excursions zoologiques dans les îles de Fayal et de San Miguel. 4°. Paris.

Delage, Yves, & Edgard Hérouard.

1896. Traité de Zoologie concrète. I. La cellule et les Protozoaires. xxx + 584 pp., 870 figs. 8°. Paris.

De Tarr, D. N.

1884. A list of the Rhizopoda found in the vicinity of Albany, N.Y. *Rep. New York State Mus.* XXXV, pp. 165-167, 2 figs.

Doflein, Franz.

1908. Ueber den Theilungsvorgang bei den Süßwasserthalamophoren. *Sitzb. Ges. Morph. München*, XXIII, 2, pp. 115-125, 6 figs.

1911. Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Ed. 3. 8°. Jena.

1918. Die vegetative Fortpflanzung von *Amœba proteus* Pall. *Zool. Anzeig.* XLIX, pp. 257-268, 12 figs.

Dreyer, Friedrich.

1891. Die Principien der Gerüstbildung bei den Rhizopoden, . . . *Jena. Zeits. Naturw.* XXVI, pp. 204-468, pls. xv-xxix.

Dujardin, Félix.

1835. Observations nouvelles sur les Céphalopodes microscopiques. *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (2) III, pp. 108-109.

1835. Observations nouvelles sur les prétendus Céphalopodes microscopiques. *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (2) III, pp. 312-314.

DUJARDIN, *F.*

1835. Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs. *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (2) IV, pp. 343-377, pls. ix-xi.

1837. Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Gromia* et sur les Diffugiés. *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (2) VIII, pp. 310-314, pl. ix, ff. 1, 2.

1838. Animaux microscopiques. *Pr. verb. Soc. philom. Paris*, 1838, p. 7.

1841. Histoire naturelle des Zoophytes. Infusoires. 8°. Paris.

1852. Note sur les Infusoires vivant dans les Mousses et dans les Jungermannes humides, . . . *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (3) XVIII, pp. 240-242.

Duncan, *Peter Martin.*

1877. Studies amongst *Amœbæ*. *Pop. Sci. Rev.* (n. s.) I, pp. 217-234, pls. v, vi.

Du Plessis, *Georg.*

1878, 79. Note sur les Rhizopodes observés dans le limon du fond du lac Léman. *Bull. Soc. Vaudoise*, XV, pp. 497-535, pls. xxvii, xxviii; XVI, pp. 166-167.

1885. Essai sur la foune profonde des lacs de la Suisse. *Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helvet.* XXIX, II, 64 pp.

E.

Edmondson, *Charles Howard.*

1906. The Protozoa of Iowa. *Proc. Davenport Acad. Sci.* XI, pp. 1-124, 30 pls.

1910. A report on the fresh-water Protozoa of Tahiti. *Science*, (n. s.) XXXII, pp. 349-351.

1912. Protozoa of high mountain lakes in Colorado. *Univ. Colorado Studies*, IX, 2-3, pp. 65-74.

1918. Amœboid Protozoa. (In) Ward & Whipple's *Fresh-water Biology*, pp. 210-237, ff. 274-361. 8°. London & New York.

Ehrenberg, *Christian Gottfried.*

1832. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Organisation der Infusorien und ihrer geographischen Verbreitung, besonders in Sibirien. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1830, pp. 1-88, pls. i-viii.

1832. Ueber die Entwicklung und Lebensdauer der Infusionsthier; . . . *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1831, pp. 1-154, pls. i-iv.

1834. Dritter Beitrag zur Erkenntniss grosser Organisation in der Richtung des kleinster Raumes. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1833, pp. 145-336, 11 pls.

EHRENBERG, C. G.

1835. Ueber mikroskopische Untersuchungen des Jordan-Wassers und des Wassers und Bodens des todten Meeres. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1835, pp. 187–193.

1836. Mittheilung einer sehr einfachen Methode zum Fashalten, Vergleichen, und Aufbewahren der fernsten und vergänglichsten mikroskopischen Objecte. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1835, pp. 14–149.

1838. Die Infusionsthierchen als vollkommene Organismen. Ein Blick in das tiefere organische Leben der Natur . . . Fol. Leipzig.

1840. [Das grössere Infusorienwerke.] *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1840, pp. 198–219.

1843. Verbreitung und Einfluss des mikroskopischen Lebens in Sud- und Nord-America. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1841, pp. 291–446, pls. i–iv. (Also sep. Fol. Berlin.)

1843. Ueber die weitere Entwicklung der Verbreitung und des Einflusses des mikroskopischen Leben in Africa. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1843, pp. 133–143.

1844. Untersuchungen über die kleinsten Lebensformen im Quellenlande des Euphrats und Araxes, . . . *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1844, pp. 253–275.

1845. Vorläufige zweite Mittheilung über die weitere Erkenntnis der Beziehungendes Kleinsten organischen Lebens zu der vulkanischen Masser der Erde. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1845, pp. 133–157.

1845. Ueber das kleinste organische Leben an mehreren bisher nicht untersuchten Erdpuncten vor. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1845, pp. 304–321.

1847. Ueber . . . verkäufliche chinesische Blumen-Cultur-Erde, . . . mit mikroskopischen Organismen . . . *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1847, pp. 476–484.

1848. Ueber eigenthümliche auf den Bäumen des Urwaldes in Sud-Amerika zahlreich lebende mikroskopische oft kiesel-schalige Organismen. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1848, pp. 213–220.

1848. Ueber die in der heissen Quelle des Rio Taenta-Flusses in Afrika, im Innern von Mosambik vorkommenden mikroskopischen Organismen. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1848, pp. 225–227.

1848. Fortgesetzte Beobachtungen über jetzt herrschende atmosphärische mikroskopische Verhältnisse. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1848, pp. 370–381.

1849. Passatstaub und Blutrugen. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1847, pp. 269–460, table.

EHRENBERG, C. G.

1849. Ueber das mächtigste bis jetzt bekannt gewerdene Lager von mikroskopischen reinen kieselschaligen Süßwasser-Formen am Wasserfall-Flusse im Oregon. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1849, pp. 76–98, table.

1853. Ueber das jetzige mikroskopische Süßwasserleben der Galapagos-Inseln. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1853, pp. 178–194.

1853. Ueber das jetzige mikroskopische Leben als Flustrübung und Humusland in Florida. *Ber. Akad. Berlin*, 1853, pp. 252–271, tables i–iii.

1854. Mikrogeologie. Fol. Leipzig.

1856. Ueber das mikroskopische Leben der centralen Landflächen Mittel-Afrika's. *Monatsb. Akad. Berlin*, 1856, pp. 323–338, 1 pl.

1859. Beiträge zur Bestimmung des stationären mikroskopischen Lebens in bis 20,000 Fuss Alpenhöhe. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1858, pp. 429–456, table, 3 pls.

1862. Ueber das mikroskopische Leben auf der Insel St. Paul im Süd-Ocean. *Monatsb. Akad. Berlin*, 1861, pp. 1085–1102.

1869. Die mikroskopische Lebensverhältnisse auf der Oberfläche der Insel Spitzbergen. *Monatsb. Akad. Berlin*, 1869, pp. 257–262.

1872. Uebersichte der seit 1847 fortgesetzten Untersuchungen über das in der Atmosphäre unsichtbar getragene reiche organische Leben. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1871, pp. 1–150, pls. i, ii.

1872. Nachtrag zur Uebersicht der organischen Atmosphärien. *Abh. Akad. Berlin*, 1871, pp. 233–275, pl. iii.

1874. Das unsichtbar wirkende Leben der Nordpolarzone . . . (In vol. II) Die zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in den Jahren 1869 und 1870 . . . 2 vols. 8°. Leipzig, 1873–74.

Engelmann, Theodore Wilhelm.

1869. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Protoplasma. *Arch. Ges. Physiol.* II, pp. 307–322.

1869. Sur le développement périodique de gaz dans le Protoplasme des Arcelles vivantes. *Arch. Neerl.* IV, pp. 427–430, pl. vii. (And in) *Nederl. Arch. Natuurk.* IV, pp. 501–508.

1869. Sur l'irritation électrique des Amibes et des Arcelles. *Arch. Neerl.* IV, pp. 431–442. (And in) *Nederl. Arch. Natuurk.* V, pp. 29–42 (1870).

1879. Ueber Reizung contractilen Protoplasmas durch plötzliche Beleuchtung. *Arch. Physiol.* XIX, pp. 1–7.

ENGELMANN, *T. W.*

1879. Ueber Gesenwickelung im Protoplasma leben der Protozoen. *Onderz. Physiol. Eab. Utrecht*, V, p. 125.

Entz, Geza.

1877. A szamosfalvi sóstóban élő gyöklúbúákról. (Rhizopoda.) *Termész. füzetek*, I, 3, pp. 154–168, pls. ix, x.

1877. Ueber das Rhizopoden des Salzteiches zu Szamosfalva. *Termész. füzetek*, I, 3, pp. 185–199, pls. ix, x.

1882. Das konsortialverhältniss von Algen und Tieren. *Biol. Centralbl.* II, pp. 451–464.

1888. Studien über Protisten. I. Entwicklung der Kenntniss der Protisten.—Ein historische-kritischer Ueberlick. 4°. Budapest.

1897. Einleitung und allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Fauna des Balatonsees. (In) *Result. wiss. Erforschung des Balatonsees*, II, 1, pp. i–xxxix. 4°. Wien.

1897. Protozoen aus Neu-Guinea. *Math. termész. Ertes.* XV, pp. 170–184. (Aud in) *Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn*, XV, pp. 181–195 (1899).

Evans, William.

1907. Our present knowledge of the fauna of the Forth Area. *Proc. R. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* XVII, 1, pp. 1–64 d, table.

Eyferth, B.

1877. Die mikroskopischen Süsswasserbewohner in Gedrängter übersicht. 8°. Braunsweig.

1878. Die einfachsten Lebensformen. Systematische Naturgeschichte der mikroskopischen Süsswasserbewohner. 4°. Braunsweig.

1880. The simplest forms of Life. (Transl.) *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* I, pp. 10–12, 34–36, 68–70, 93–95, 115–117, 133–134, 154–155, 196–197.

1885. Die einfachsten Lebensformen des Thier- und Pflanzenreichs. Naturgeschichte der mikroskopischen Süsswasserbewohner. Ed. 2. 4°. Braunsweig.

1900. B. Eyferth's einfachsten Lebensformen des Tier- und Pflanzenreiches. Ed. 3, by Dr. W. Schonichen and Dr. A. Kalberlah. 4°. Braunschweig.

F.

Faure-Frémiet, Emmanuel.

1905. Sur l'organisation du *Cochliopodium pellucidum* (Hertwig et Lesser). *Compt. rend. Soc. Biol.* LVIII, pp. 497–499.

FAURE-FRÉMIET, E.

1905. Sur une sécrétion interne chez *Cochliopodium pelucidum*. *Compt. rend. Soc. Biol.* LVIII, pp. 905-907.

Favre, J.

1906. Faune des eaux du Jura. Faune des Mares de Pouillierel. See THIEBAUD, M.

Fermor, Xenia.

1913. Einige neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Arcella vulgaris* (Ehrb.). *Arch. Protist.* XXXI, 1, pp. 39-46, pl. iv.

Fielde, Adele M.

1887. Chinese Rhizopods. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1887, p. 31.

1887. Notes on freshwater Rhizopods of Swatow, China. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1887, pp. 122-123.

Forel, Françoise Alphonse Christian.

1885. La faune profonde des Lacs Suisses. *Mém. cour. Soc. Helvét.* XXIX, II, viii + 234 pp. (Also sep. 4°. Zurich.)

1886. Le Lac Léman. Précis scientifique. Ed. 2. 8°. Neuchâtel.

1887. Faune e Flore del lago di Geneva. *Boll. Scient.* III, IX, pp. 86-92.

1902. Le Léman. Monographie limnologique. 3 vols. 8°. Lausanne. (Vol. III, pt. 1.)

France, R.

1897. Protozoen. (In) *Result. wiss. Erforschung des Bala-tonsees*, II, 1, pp. 1-64. 4°. Wien.

Frenzel, Johannes.

1891. Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentinien's. Vorläufiger Bericht. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* XXXVIII, pp. 1-24, pl. i.

1892. Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Fauna Argentinien's. I Teil: die Protozoen. Abh. I & II. Die Rhizopoden und Helioamöben. (In) *Bibliotheca Zoologica*, IV, XII, 166 pp., 10 pls. 4°. Stuttgart.

Frésenius, Georg.

1857. Beiträge zur Kenntniss mikroskopischer Organismen. *Abh. Senckenb. nat. Ges.* II, pp. 211-242, pls. x-xii.

Fric, Antonin, & Jan Vavre.

1897. Untersuchungen über die Fauna der gewässer Böhmens. III. *Arch. naturw. Landesdurch Böhmen*, X, III, 74 pp., 1 pl., 32 text-figs.

Fromentel, Louis Édouard Gourdon de.

1874. Études sur les Microzoaires ou Infusoires proprement dit. 4°. Paris.

Furhmann, Otto.

1897. Recherches sur le faune des Lacs Alpains du Tessin. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* IV, pp. 489-543.

1900. Beitrag zur Biologie des Neuenburger Sees. *Biol. Centralbl.* XXII, pp. 85-96, 120-128.

1900. Le plankton du lac de Neuchâtel. *Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel*, XXVIII, pp. 86-99.

Fullager, J.

1880. Notes on the Amœbas. *Sci. Gossip*, 1880, pp. 204-207, ff. 121-134.

G.

Gabriel, Benno.

1874. Ueber die Zenzungs und Entwicklungscyclus von *Troglodytes*. *Tagebl. deutsch. Naturf.* XLVII, p. 210.

1876. Untersuchungen über Morphologie, Zeugung, und Entwicklung der Protozoen. *Morph. Jahrb.* I, 4, pp. 535-572, pl. xx.

Gagliardi, Joseph.

1871. Rhizopods in London. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XI, pp. 80-85.

Gargiulo, Antonio.

1907. I Protisti nelle acque stagnanti dei dintorni di Lecce. *Riv. Ital. Sci. nat.* XXVII, pp. 71-76.

Geddes, Patrick.

1882. Observations on the resting state of *Chlamydomyxa labyrinthoides* Archer. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XXII, pp. 30-34, pl. v.

Gegenbauer, Carl.

1870. Grundzüge der vergleichen Anatomie. Ed. 2. 8°. Leipzig. Ed. 8 (1878). 8°. Leipzig.

1874. Manuel d'Anatomie comparée. Transl. by Carl Vogt. 8°. Paris.

1878. Elements of Comparative Anatomy. Transl. by Jeffrey Bell & E. Ray Lankester. 8°. London.

Gervais, Paul.

1838. Rhizopodes fluviatiles. *Ann. franç. étrang. Anat.* II, pp. 128-129.

Gmelin, Johann Friedrich.

1891. Caroli a Linné. *Systema Naturae* . . . Ed. 13.
3 vols. (in 10). 8°. Lipsiæ, 1788-93. (Vol. I, pt. 6.)

Godet, Paul.

1900. Les Protozoaires neuchâtelois. *Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel*,
XXVIII, pp 61-79.

Goette, Alexander.

1912. Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 8°. Leipzig.

Goldsmith, Richard.

1904. Die Chromidien der Protozoen. *Arch. Protist.* V, 1,
pp. 126-144, 1 text-fig.

Gosse, Philip Henry.

1859. Evenings with the Microscope. 8°. London.

Greeff, Richard.

1866. Ueber einige in der Erde lebende Amöben und
andere Rhizopoden. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* II, 2-3, pp. 299-331,
pls. xvii, xviii.

1866. Zoologische Beobachtungen über niedere Thiere.
Sitzb. nat. Ver. Rheinl. XXIII, pp. 10-12.

1870. Untersuchungen über Protozoen. II. Untersuch-
ungen über Rhizopoden. *Verh. nat. Ver. Rheinl.* XXVII,
198-201.

1874. *Pelomyxa palustris* (*Pelobius*), ein amöbenartiger
Organismus des süßen Wassers. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* X, pp.
51-73, pls. iii-v.

1888. Studien über Protozoen. *Sitzb. Ges. Marburg*, 1888,
pp. 90-158.

1891. Ueber den Organismus der Amöben . . . *Biol.*
Centralbl. XI, pp. 599-601.

1891. Ueber die Erd-Amöben. *Biol. Centralbl.* XI, pp.
601-608, 631-640.

Greene, John Reay.

1858. Manual of the sub-kingdom Protozoa. 8°. London.
(Reprinted in 1868 and 1871.)

Greenwood, M. (Miss).

1886. On the digestive process of some Rhizopods. *Jrn.*
Physiol. VII, pp. 253-273.

1887. On the digestive process of some Rhizopods. Part II.
Jrn. Physiol. VIII, pp. 263-287, 2 pls.

1890. On the action of nicotin upon certain Invertebrates.
Jrn. Physiol. XI, pp. 573-605.

GREENWOOD, *M.* (Miss).

1891. On the action of nicotin upon certain Invertebrates. *Jrn. Physiol.* XI, Suppl.

Griffith, John William, & Arthur Henfrey.

1855-56. *The Micrographic Dictionary.* 2 vols. 8°. London. (Eds. in 1859-60, 1871-74, 1883.)

Griffiths, A. B.

1892. *The Physiology of the Invertebrata.* 8°. London.

Grosse-Allermann, Wilhelm.

1909. Studien über *Amœba terricola* Greeff. *Arch. Protist.* XVII, 2, pp. 203-257, pls. xi-xiii, 34 text-figs.

Gruber, Friedrich August.

1880. Fortpflanzung bei *Euglypha alveolata*. *Zool. Anzeig.* III, pp. 582-584.

1881. Der Theilungsvorgang bei *Euglypha alveolata*. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXXV, pp. 431-439, pls. iv, v.

1881. Die Theilung der monothalamen Rhizopoden. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXXVI, 1, pp. 104-124, pls. iv, v.

1881. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Amöben. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXXVI, 3, pp. 459-470, pl. xxx. (Transl. in) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5), IX, pp. 106-116, pl. ix (1882).

1881. Der Theilungsvorgang bei den Rhizopoden. *Biol. Centralbl.* I, pp. 456-469.

1883. Ueber Kerntheilungsvorgänge bei einigen Protozoen. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXXVIII, 3, pp. 372-391, pl. xix.

1884. Die Protozoen des Hafens von Genua. *Nova Acta Leop.-Car. Akad.* XLVI, 4, pp. 473-537, pls. vii-xi.

1884. Ueber Kern und Kernteilung bei den Protozoen. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XL, 1, pp. 121-153, pls. viii, ix.

1884. Studien über Amöben. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XLI, 2, pp. 186-225, pls. xiii-xv.

1886. Contributions to the knowledge of the physiology and biology of the Protozoa. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5) XVII, pp. 473-494.

1888. Kleinere Mittheilungen über Protozoen-Studien. *Ber. Ges. Freiburg*, II, pp. 149-162, pl. vi.

1891. Ein Wurzelfüßler des Süßwassers in Bau und Lebenserscheinungen. (In) Zacharias' *Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers.* 2 Vols. 8°. Leipzig. (Vol. I.)

1893. Amöben-Studien. *Ber. Ges. Freiburg*, VIII, pp. 24-34, 3 figs.

1911. Ueber eigenartige Körperformen von *Amœba proteus*. *Arch. Protist.* XXIII, 3, pp. 253-261, 4 figs.

GRUBER, F. A.

1912. Experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Amœba proteus*. *Sitzb. Ges. Morph. München*, XXVII, pp. 1-15, 3 figs.

1912. Biologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Amœba proteus*. *Arch. Protist.* XXV, 3, pp. 316-376, 10 figs.

Gulliver, George.

1888. Note on the minute structure of *Pelomyxa palustris*. *Jrn. R. Micr. Soc.* 1888, pp. 11-12.

H.

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August.

1861. De Rhizopoden finibus et ordinibus. *Dissertatione* . . . 16 pp. 4°. Berolini.

1865. Ueber den Sarcoderkörper der Rhizopoden. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XV, 3, pp. 342-370, pl. xxvi.

1868. Monographie der Moneren. *Jena. Zeits.* IV, 1, pp. 64-134, pls. ii, iii.

1869. Monograph of Menera. Transl. by W. F. Kirby. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (N. S.) IX, pp. 27-42, 113-134, 219-232, 327-342, pls. ix, x.

1870. Studien über Moneron und andere Protisten. 8°. Leipzig.

1871. Nachträge zur Monographie der Moneron. *Jena. Zeits.* VI, 1, pp. 23-44, pl. ii.

Harrington, N. R., & E. Leaming.

1898. The reaction of *Amœba* to lights of different colors. *Amer. Jrn. Physiol.* III, pp. 9-18.

Hartog, Marcus.

1906. Protozoa. (In) *Cambridge Natural History*, I, pp. 1-162, ff. 1-62. 8°. Cambridge.

1911. Rhizopoda. (In) *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Ed. 11. XXIII, pp. 245-248, 7 (54) figs. 4°. Edinburgh.

Harvey, F. L.

1888. Contribution to the fresh-water Rhizopods. *Amer. Natur.* XXII, pp. 71-74.

Hayek, Gustav von.

1877. *Handbuch der Zoologie*. 4 vols. 8°. Wien. (Vol. I.)

Heath, H.

1902. *Animal Forms*. See JORDAN, D. S.

Heinis, Fritz.

1908. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Moosfauna der kanarischen Inseln. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXIII, pp. 711-716, 2 figs.

HEINIS, F.

1910. Systematik und Biologie der moosbewohnender Rhizopoden, . . . der Umgebung von Basel. . . . *Arch. Hydrobiol.* V, pp. 89-166, 217-256, 6 figs.

1911. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der centralafrikanischen Moosfauna. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* XIX, pp. 253-256, pl. iv, 3 text-figs.

1914. Die Moosfauna Columbiens. (In) Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie. *Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel*, V, pp. 675-730, 47 figs.

Hempel, A. S.

1898. A list of the Protozoa and Rotifera found in the Illinois River and adjoining lakes at Havana, Ill. *Bull. Illinois State Lab.* V, 6, pp. 301-388, 5 figs.

Henderson, W. P.

1905. New Hampshire Rhizopods. See CUSHMAN, J. A.

Henfrey, A.

1855-56. Micrographic Dictionary. See GRIFFITH, J. W.

Henneguy, Louis Felix.

1896. Leçons sur la Cellule: morphologie et reproduction. 8°. Paris.

Henscher, J.

1886. Naturgeschichte der Alpenseen. See ASPER, G.

Hérouard, G.

1896. Zoologie concrète. See DELAGE, Y.

Hertwig, Carl Wilhelm Theodor Richard.

1874. Ueber *Microgromia socialis*, eine Colonie bildende Monothalamie des süßsen Wassers. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* X, *Suppl.* pp. 1-34, pl. i.

1891. Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 2 vols. 8°. Jena, 1891-92. (Vol. I.) (Ed. 5. 8°. Jena 1900).

1892. Ueber Befruchtung und Conjugation. *Verh. deutsch. zool. Ges.* II, pp. 95-113.

1899. Ueber Encystierung und Kernvermehrung bei *Arcella vulgaris*. Fest. Carl von Kupffer, pp. 367-382, pls. xxxvii-xxxix.

1903. A Manual of Zoology. Transl. by J. S. Kingsley. 8°. London.

Hertwig, R., & E. Lesser.

1874. Ueber Rhizopoden und denselben nahestenden Organismen. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* X, *Suppl.* pp. 35-243, pls. ii-v.

Hieronimus, Georg Hans Emo Wolfgang.

1898. Zur Kenntnis von *Chlamydomyxa labyrinthuloides* Archer. *Hedwigia*, XXVII, 50 pp., 2 pls., 10 text-figs.

Hitchcock, Romyn.

1881. Synopsis of the fresh-water Rhizopods. viii + 56 pp. 8°. New York.

Hoeven, Jan van der.

1828. Handboch der Dierkunde. 2 vols. 8°. Rotterdam, 1828-33. (Vol. I.)

1850. Handbuch der Zoologie. 2 vols. 8°. Leipzig, 1850-56. (Vol. I.)

1856. Handbook of Zoology. Transl. by William Clark. 2 vols. 8°. Cambridge, 1856-58. (Vol. I.)

1865. Atlas behoorende bij het Leerboek der Dierkunde. 8°. Leiden.

Hogg, Jabez.

1854. The Microscope. 8°. London. (15 eds. to 1898.)

Honigmann, Hans.

1909. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Süswasserplanktons. *Abh. Mus. Magdeburg*, II, 1, pp. 49-87, pl. ii.

Hoogenraad, H. R.

1907. Einige Beobachtungen an *Vampyrella lateritia* Leidy. *Arch. Protist.* VIII, pp. 216-224, 10 figs.

1908. Rhizopoden en Heliozoën uit het zoetwater van Nederland. I. *Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver.* (2) X, 4, pp. 384-424.

1908. Bemerkungen über einige Süswasserhizopoden und Heliozoen. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, III, 2, pp. 248-258.

Hopkinson, John.

1905-15. British freshwater Rhizopoda. See CASH, J., and WAILES, G. H.

1910. The Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa of County Wicklow. *Irish Natur.* XIX, pp. 1-4.

1911. Protozoa. (In) St. Albans and its neighbourhood. *Trans. Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc.* XIV, 3, p. 232.

1914. *Euglypha alveolata* or *acanthophora*: a problem in nomenclature. *Zool. Anzeig.* XLIV, pp. 526-528.

Huber, Gottfried.

1907. Der Kaltersee (Südtirol). *Arch. Hydrobiol.* II, 4, pp. 448-464.

I.

Imhof, Othmar Emil.

1884. Weitere Mittheilung über die pelagische Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. *Zool. Anzeig.* VII, pp. 321-327.

1885. Notiz bezüglich der *Difflugia cratera* Leidy. *Zool. Anzeig.* VIII, pp. 293-294.

1885. Zoologische Mittheilungen. *Viertelj. nat. Ges. Zürich*, XXX, pp. 369-389.

1887. Studien über die Fauna hochalpiner Seen insbesondere des Kantons Graubünden. *Jahresb. Ges. Graubünd.* XXX, pp. 145-164, 2 tables.

1888. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süsswasserfauna der Vogesen. *Zool. Anzeig.* XI, pp. 565-566.

1893. Les organismes inférieurs des lacs de la région du Rhône. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) XXX, pp. 646-652.

Issel, Raffaele.

1881. Osservazione sopra alcuni animali della fauna Italiana. *Atti Soc. Ligustica*, XII, 1, pp. 59-73, pls. i, ii.

1901. Saggio sulla fauna termale Italiana. *Atti Acc. Torino*, XXXVI, pp. 53-74, 265-277.

J.

Jawerowski, A.

1891. Przyezynek do znajomosci rozmnazania roznozek (Rhizopoda) slodkowodnych. *Kosmos* (Lemberg), XVI, pp. 281-293, pl. i. (Abstr. in German, pp. 294-296.)

1895. Neue Arten der Brunnefauna von Krakau und Lemberg. *Arch. Naturg.* LXI, 1, pp. 319-345, pls. xv-xx.

Jeliffe, Smith Ely.

1893. A preliminary list of the microscopical Animalculi found in the Ridgewood water-supply. *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* XIV, pp. 289-290.

Jenkinson, J. W.

1899. Abstract and review of the memoir by Hieronymus "On *Chlamydomyxa labrinthuloides* Archer." *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (N. S.) XLII, pp. 89-110, 6 text-figs.

Jennings, Herbert S.

1901. A report of work on the Protozoa of Lake Erie, with especial reference to the laws of their movements. *Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm.* XIX (1899), pp. 105-114.

Jikeli, Carl F.

1884. Ueber die Copulation von *Diffugia globulosa* Duj. *Zool. Anzeig.* VII, pp. 449-451.

Jones, Thomas Rupert.

1847. Polygastrica. (In) Todd's Cyclopædia of Anatomy, IV, 1, pp. 2-18, ff. 1-19.

Jones, Thomas Rymer.

1841. General outline of the organization of the Animal Kingdom. 8°. London. (Eds. 2-4, 1855, '61, '71.)

Jordan, David Starr, & Harold Heath.

1902. Animal Forms. 8°. London & New York.

Jordan, David Starr, & Vernon L. Kellogg.

1901. Animal Life. 8°. London.

K.

Kellogg, V. L.

1901. Animal Life. See JORDAN, D. S.

Kemma, Adolph.

1905. La biologie des eaux potables. *Mém. Soc. malac. Belg.* XXXIX, pp. 9-132.

Kent, Saville.

1880. A manual of the Infusoria. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1880-82. (Vol. I.)

Kepner, William A.

1905. *Paulinella chromatophora*. *Biol. Bull. Wood's Holl*, IX, pp. 128-129, 1 fig.

King, H. W.

1895. Observations on *Amœbæ*. *Jrn. Quekett Micr. Club*, (2) V, pp. 411-420, pls. xix, xx.

Klein, Julius.

1881. Ist die *Vampylella* ein Thier oder eine Pflanze? *Bot. Centralbl.* VIII, p. 321.

1882. Entwicklung und systematische Stellung von *Vampyrella*. *Abh. nat. Ungar. Akad.* XII, 5, VIII, 35 pp., 2 pls.

1882. Ueber *Vampyrella*. *Bot. Zeitung*, XI, cols. 193-200, 209-217, pl. iv a.

1882. *Vampyrella* Cienk., ihre Entwicklung und systematische Stellung. *Bot. Centralbl.* XI, pp. 187-215, 247-264, pls. i-iv.

KLEIN, J.

1882. *Vampyrella* und das Grenzgebiet zwischen Tier- und Pflanzenreich. *Biol. Centralbl.* II, pp. 137-142, 8 figs.

Klitzke, Max.

1913. Ueber *Nebela colaris* Ehrenberg. *Arch. Protist.* XXXI, 3, pp. 286-299.

Koelliker, Rudolph Albert von.

1864. *Icones histologicæ oder Atlas vergleichenden Gewebelehre.* I. Der feinere Bau der Protozoen. 4°. Leipzig.

Kofoid, Charles A.

1896. A biological examination of Lake Michigan and the Traverse Bay region. II. The Protozoa. *Bull. Michigan Fish Comm.* VI, appx. II, pp. 76-84.

1903. The Plankton of the Illinois River, 1894-1899, . . . Part I. Quantitative investigations and general results. *Bull. Illinois State Lab.* VI, 2, pp. 95-629, 50 pls.

1908. The Plankton of the Illinois River, 1894-1899. Part II. Constituent organisms and their seasonal distribution. *Bull. Illinois State Lab.* VIII, 1, pp. 1-361, 5 charts.

Korotneff, Aleksyei A.

1880. Études sur les Rhizopodes. *Arch. Zool. exper.* VIII, pp. 467-482, pls. xxxv, xxxvi.

Korscheldt, Eugen.

1906. Ueber eine eigenartige Form der Fortpflanzung bei einem Wurzelfüssler *Pelomyxa palustris*. *Natw. Rdsch.* (Braunschweig), XXI, pp. 503-504.

Kuetzing, Friedrich Traugott.

1833. Synopsis Diatomacearum, . . . *Linnæa*, VIII, pp. 529-620, 7 pls.

1834. Synopsis Diatomacearum, . . . 8°. Halle.

1844. Die kieselschaligen Bacillarien oder Diatomaceen. 4°. Nordhausen.

L.

Labbé, Alphonse.

1895. Les théories récentes sur l'homologation du noyau des Protozoaires et du noyau des cellules des Métazoaires. *Arch. Zool. exper.* (3), III, pp. x-xiv.

Lachmann, Johannes.

1859. Ueber Rhizopoden-Infusorien der Gegend von Bonn. *Verh. nat. Ver. Rheinl.* XVI, Suppl. pp. 57-93.

Lagerheim, Gustav.

1901. Om lämnigar af Rhizopoder, Heliozoer, och Tintinider i Sveriges och Finlands lakustrina kvartäraflägringar. *Geol. Fören. Stockholme Förh.* XXIII, 6, pp. 469-520, 6 figs.

1902. Om *Quadrula subglobosa* Lagerh. *Geol. Fören. Stockholme Förh.* XXIV, pp. 346-352, 1 fig. (6).

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste de Monet de.

1801. *Système des Animaux sans Vertèbres.* 8°. Paris.

1815. *Histoire naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres.* 7 vols. 8°. Paris, 1815-22. (Vol. I.)

Landacre, F. L.

1908. The Protozoa of Sandusky Bay and its vicinity. *Proc. Ohio Acad. Sci.* IV, 10, pp. 421-472.

Lanessan, J. L. de.

1880. Les Protozoaires. *Rev. Internat. Sci.* VI, pp. 1-49, 16 figs.

1882. *Traité de Zoologie.* I. Protozoaires. 8°. Paris.

Lang, Arnold.

1901. *Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere.* I. Protozoa. 8°. Jena.

Lang, Frederick H.

1865. A new *Difflugia* [*D. triangulata*]. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) V, pp. 285-286, 2 figs.!

Lankester, Edwin Ray.

1879. *Lithamœba discus*, a new Rhizopod. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XIX, pp. 484-487, pl. xxiii.

1885. *Acherina boltoni*, a chlorophyllogenous Protozoon allied to *Vampyrella*. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XXV, pp. 61-73, pl. vii.

1885. Protozoa. (In) *Encyclopædia Britannica.* Ed. 9. XIX, pp. 830-866, ff. i-xxvi. 4°. Edinburgh.

1886. *Chlamydomyxa* in the Engadine. *Nature*, XXXIV, pp. 408-409.

1891. Protozoa. (In) *Zoological articles contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica*, pp. 1-37, 27 figs. 4°. London.

1896. *Chlamydomyxa montana* n. sp., one of the Protozoa *Gymnomyxa*. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XXXIX, pp. 233-244, pls. xiv, xv.

Lapham, W. G.

1880. *Pelomyxa palustris*. *Amer. Jrn. Micr.* V, pp. 152-156, ff. 1-3; 165-171, ff. 1-5; 197-202, ff. 3-5.

Lauterborn, Robert.

1895. Protozoen-Studien. II. *Paulinella chromatophora*, ein beschalter Rhizopode des Süswassers mit blaugrünen chromatophorenartiger Einschlüssen. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* LIX, 4, pp. 534-544, pl. xxx.

1901. Die "sapropelische" Lebewelt. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXIV, pp. 50-55.

1908. Protozoen-Studien. V. Zur Kenntnis einiger Rhizopoden und Infusorien aus dem Gebiete des Oberrheins. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XC, pp. 645-669, pls. xli-xliii.

Lawson, Henry.

1875. New species of Rhizopods. *M. Micr. Jrn.* XIII, pp. 86-88.

Leaming, E.

1898. Reaction of *Amœba* to colours. See HARRINGTON, N. R.

Leclerc, M.

1815. Note sur la Difflogie, nouveau genre de Polype amorphe. *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat.* II, pp. 474-478.

Le Dantec, Felix.

1894. Études comparatives sur les Rhizopodes lobés et réticulés d'eau douce. *Compt. rend. Acad. Sci.* CXIX, pp. 1279-1282.

1895. Biologie de la *Gromia fluviatilis*. *Feuille jeun. Nat.* (3) XXVI, pp. 57-58.

1895. Études biologiques comparatives sur les Rhizopodes lobés et réticulés d'eau douce. *Bull. Sci. France Belg.* XXVI, pp. 56-99, 10 figs.

1895. Sur l'adhérence des Amibes aux corps solides. *Compt. rend. Acad. Sci.* CXX, pp. 210-213.

Leger, Louis.

1901. Rhizopodes. (In) Boutan's Zoologie descriptive. 2 vols. 8°. Paris. (Vol. I.)

Leidy, Joseph.

1874. Remarks on Protozoa. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 13-15.

1874. Notice of some new freshwater Rhizopoda. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 77-79.

1874. Notice of some freshwater and terrestrial Rhizopoda. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 86-88.

1874. Notice of a remarkable *Amœba*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 142-143.

LEIDY, J.

1874. Notice of some Rhizopoda. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 155-157.

1874. Notices of Rhizopods. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 16-168.

1875. Notices of Rhizopods. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1874, pp. 225-227.

1875. On a curious Rhizopod. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1875, pp. 124-125.

1875. On *Ouramæba*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1875, pp. 126-127, 2 figs.

1875. Remarks on Rhizopods. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1875, pp. 413-415.

1876. Remarks on *Arcella*, etc. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1876, pp. 54-58.

1876. Remarks on the rhizopod genus *Nebela*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1876, pp. 115-119, 18 figs.

1876. Observations on Rhizopods. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1876, pp. 197-199, 1 fig.

1877. *Amæba proteus*. *Amer. Natur.* XII, pp. 235-238.

1877. The birth of a Rhizopod. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1877, pp. 261-265.

1877. On the feeding of *Dinamæba*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1877, pp. 288-290.

1877. Remarks upon Rhizopods, and notice of a new form. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1877, pp. 293-294.

1878. Remarks upon the American species of *Diffugia*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1877, pp. 306-308.

1878. Rhizopods in an apple-tree. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1877, p. 321.

1878. On *Amæba*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1878, p. 99.

1878. On the relation of *Amæba quadrilineata* and *Amæba verrucosa*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1878, p. 158.

1878. Species of *Euglypha*, *Trinema*, *Pamphagus*, and *Cyphoderia*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1878, pp. 171-173.

1879. On Rhizopods occurring in Sphagnum. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1879, pp. 162-163.

1879. Fresh-water Rhizopods of North America. (Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Vol. XII.) xi + 324 pp., 48 pls. 4°. Washington.

1880. Rhizopods in the mosses on the summit of Roan Mountain, North Carolina. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1880, pp. 333-340.

1881. Rhizopods as food for young fishes. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1881, pp. 9-10.

Lemmermann, E.

1907. Das Plankton der Weser bei Bremen. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* II, 4, pp. 393-447.

1907. Das Plankton des Jang-tse-kiang (China). *Arch. Hydrobiol.* II, 4, pp. 534-544, pl. iv.

Lendenfeld, Robert von.

1886. The Australian fresh-water Rhizopods. Part I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, X, pp. 723-725.

Le Roux, Marc.

1907. Recherches biologiques sur le lac d'Annecy. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, II, 1-2, pp. 220-387, 6 pls., 14 text-figs.

Lesser, E.

1874. Ueber Rhizopoden. *See* HERTWIG, R.

Leuckart, Carl Georg Friedrich Rudolf.

1879. Intorno ai Protisti del Mantovano. *Boll. Scient.* I, 1, pp. 13-15.

Leunis, Johannes.

1844. Synopsis der drei Naturreiche. I, Zoologie. 8°. Hanover.

Levander, Kaarlo Mainio.

1893. Verzeichniss der während des Sommers 1891 bei Rostock beobachteten Protozoen. *Arch. Ver. Mecklenb.* XLVI, pp. 113-118.

1894. Liste über Finnischen Meerbusen in der Umgebung von Helsingfors beobachteten Protozoen. *Zool. Anzeig.* XVII, pp. 209-212.

1894. Materialien zur Kenntniss der Wasserfauna in der Umgebung von Helsingfors, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meeresfauna. I, Protozoen. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XII, II, 115 pp., 3 pls.

1900. Zur Kenntniss des Lebens in den stehenden Kleingewässern auf den Skäreninseln. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XVIII, VI, 107 pp.

1900. Zur Kenntniss der Fauna und Flora finnischen Binnenseen. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XIX, II, 55 pp., 1 fig.

1901. Zur Kenntniss des Planktons und der Bodenfauna. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XX, V, 34 pp.

1901. Uebersicht der in der Umgebung von Esbo-Löfö im Meereswasser vorkommenden Thiere. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XX, VI, 20 pp.

1901. Beiträge zur Fauna und Algenflora der süßen Gewässer an der Murmanküste. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XX, VIII, 35 pp., 1 fig.

LEVANDER, K. M.

1902. Meddelande om *Paulinella chromatophora*. *Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XXVIII, pp. 26-27, pl. A.

1903. Beiträge zur Fauna und Algenflora der süßen Gewässer an der Murmanküste. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XX, VIII, 35 pp., 1 fig.

1905. Zur Kenntnis des Planktons einiger Binnenseen in Russisch-Lapland. *Festschr. für Palmén*, I, II, 49 pp., 3 pls.

Lieberkuehn, Nathanael.

1856. Beiträge zur Anatomie des Infusorien. *Arch. Anat. Physiol.* 1856, pp. 20-36.

1856. Contributions to the anatomy of the Infusoria. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (2) XVIII, pp. 319-330.

Linnæus, Carl.

1758. *Systema Naturæ*. Ed. 10. 2 vols. 8°. Holmiæ, 1758-59. (Vol. I.)

1767. *Systema Naturæ*. Ed. 12. 3 vols. 8°. Holmiæ, 1766-68. (Vol. I, pt. 2.)

Lister, Joseph Jackson.

1909. *Chlamydomyxa* and *Labyrinthula*. (In) A treatise on Zoology. Ed. by Sir E. R. Lankester. Pt. I, Introduction and Protozoa. Fasc. 1. 8°. London.

Lockwood, Samuel.

1885. Pseudo-cyclosis. *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* VI, pp. 46-47.

Logan, James H.

1893. Observations on *Amœba* and *Stentor*. *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* XIV, pp. 281-288, 11 figs.

Longi, Paula.

1892. Protisti delle acque dolci di Genova e dintorni. *Atti Soc. Ligustica*, III, pp. 137-161.

1894. Prime ricerche intorno ai Protisti del distretto di Belluno e suoi dintorni. *Atti Soc. Ligustica*, V, 1, pp. 13-27.

1895. Secondo serie di ricerche intorno ai Protisti delle acque dolci del distretto di Belluno e dintorni. *Atti Soc. Ligustica*, VI, 1, pp. 67-83, pl. iii.

Lord, J. E.

1891-92. Rossendale Rhizopods. *Sci. Gossip*, 1891, pp. 58-59, 84-86, 131-133, 175-177, 196, 227-228, 244-246, 267-268, 276, 43 figs.; 1892, pp. 28-29, 129-130, 2 figs.

1892. Fresh-water Rhizopods found in the neighbourhood of Rawtenstall. *Trans. Manch. Micr. Soc.* 1891, pp. 55-56.

LORD, J. E.

• 1904. On a peculiar habit of *Pamphagus hyalinus*. *Trans. Manch. Micr. Soc.* 1903, pp. 76-78, pl. iii, f. i.

1905. The micro-flora and fauna of our wells and surface-troughs. *Trans. Manch. Micr. Soc.* 1904, pp. 55-57.

Luciani, Luigi.

1893. Vorstufen des Lebens. *Biol. Centralbl.* XIII, pp. 179-189, 206-223.

Ludwig, Hubert.

1886. Dr. Johannes Lennis Synopsis der Thierkunde. Ed. 3. (Vol. II.)

M.

McAlpine, D.

1881. Zoological Atlas. Invertebrata. Fol. Edinburgh and London.

McMurrich, James Playfair.

1883. Notes on some Canadian Infusoria. *Proc. Canad. Inst.* (N. S.) I, 4, pp. 300-309, pl. i.

Maggi, Leopoldo.

1870. Produzione delle Amibe. See CREVELLI, G. B.

1876. Sulla conjugazione o zigosi delle Amibe. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) IX, pp. 431-444.

1876. Intorno alla comparsa del nucleolo nello sviluppo di alcuni Protozoi. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) IX, pp. 502-508.

1876. Intorno ai Rizopodi d'acqua dolce della Lombardia, ed in particolare del "*Podostoma filigerum* Clap. et Lach." *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) IX, pp. 538-550, pl. iv.

1876. Studi Anatomico-fisiologici intorno alle Amibe ed in particolare di una Innominata. *Atti Soc. Ital.* XIX, pp. 399-451, pl. ix.

1877. Sull'esistenza dei Moneri in Italia. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) X, pp. 360-371.

• 1879. Contribuzioni al catalogo dei Rhizopodi d'acqua dolce della Lombardia, e loco distribuzione. *Atti Soc. Ital.* XXI, pp. 313-319.

1880. Il mesoplasma negli esseri Unicellulari. *Boll. Scient.* I, 1, pp. 81-83.

1880. Esame protistologica delle acque di alcuni laghi Italiani. *Boll. Scient.* I, 11, pp. 33-43.

1880. Una nuova *Nuclearia*. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) XIII, pp. 729-734, 1 fig.

MAGGI, L.

1888. Distinzione delle Vampyrelle e loro posto tra gli esseri organizzati. *Boll. Scient.* III, x, pp. 114-117.

1888. Intorno ai Protozoi viventi sui muschi delle piante. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) XXI, pp. 300-311, 1 pl.

1888. Sur les Protozoaires vivant sur les mousses des plantes. (Transl.) *Arch. Ital. Biol.* X, 2, pp. 184-189.

1893. Alcuni nuovi Protisti. *Boll. Scient.* IV, xv, pp. 13-17.

Maplestone, Charles.

1879. Infusoria in Australia. *Jrn. Micr. Soc. Victoria*, I, pp. 15-18, pls. i, ii.

Marsson, M.

1901. Zur Kenntniss der Planktonverhältniss einiger Gewässer der Umgebung von Berlin. *Forschb. biol. Stat. Plon.* VIII, pp. 86-119.

Masterman, Arthur Thomas.

1901. Elementary text-book of Zoology. 8°. Edinburgh.

Maupas, E.

1882. Sur le *Lieberkuehnia*, Rhizopode d'eau douce multinuclee. *Compt. rend. Acad. Sci.* XCV, pp. 191-194.

1882. On *Lieberkuehnia*, a freshwater multinucleated Rhizopod. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5) X, pp. 410-413.

Meissner, Maximilian.

1888. Beiträge zur Ernährungs-physiologie der Protozoen. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XLVI, 4, pp. 498-516, pl. xxxiv.

Meneghini, Giuseppe.

1846. Sulla animalità delle Diatomee, . . . *Atti Impl. Inst. Veneto*, V, pp. 45-231.

1853. On the animal nature of the Diatomæ, . . . Transl. by C. Johnson. (In) *Botanical and Physiological memoirs*, pp. 343-513. (Ray Society.) 8°. London.

Mereskovski, C. von.

1878. Studien über Protozoen des nördlichen Russland. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* XVI, 2, pp. 153-248, pls. x, xi.

Minkevich, R. K.

1900. Petites études morphologiques sur le "limnoplankton." *Zool. Anzeig.* XXIII, pp. 618-623, 3 (17) figs.

Moebius, Karl August.

1889. Bruchstücke einer Rhizopoden-fauna der Kieler Bucht. *Abh. Acad. Berlin*, 1888, II, 31 pp., pls. v-ix.

MOEBIUS, *K. A.*

1890. Verzeichnis der Rhizopoden der Kieler Bucht. *Arch. Naturg.* LVI, 1, pp. 113-116.

Moniez, *Romain Louis.*

1888. Faune des eaux souterraines du département du Nord et in particulier de la ville de Lille. *Rev. biol. Nord France*, I, 3, pp. 81-94.

Monti, *Rina.*

1889. I Protisti delle Risaje. Nota. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) XXXII, pp. 159-164.

1906. Recherches sur quelques lacs du bassin de Ruitor. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I, pp. 120-167, map, 8 figs.

Moore, *John Edward Shorec.*

1893. Observations upon *Amœba*, with special reference to the existence of an apparent micro-nucleus in that organism. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (6) XI, pp. 149-154, pl. xii.

Müller, *Otto Fredrick.*

1773. Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, . . . non marinum, . . . 2 vols. 4°. Havniæ et Lipsiæ. (Vol. I.)

1786. Animalcula Infusoria, fluviatilia et marina. 4°. Havniæ.

Murray, *James.*

1905. Microscopic life of St. Kilda. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1905, pp. 94-96.

1905. The Rhizopods and Heliozoa of Loch Ness. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.* XXV, II, 8, pp. 609-615.

1907. Some Rhizopods and Heliozoa of the Forth area. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1907, pp. 93-96.

1908. "Scotia" collections.—Note on microscopic life in Gough Island, South Atlantic Ocean. *Proc. R. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* XVII, 4, pp. 127-129.

1908. Biology of the Scottish Lochs. (In) Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish freshwater lochs, by Sir John Murray and Lawrence Pullar. 8°. Edinburgh. (Vol. I, pp. 275-334.)

N.

Nicholson, *Henry Alleyne.*

1870. Manual of Zoology. Vol. I. 8°. London.

1887. Manual of Zoology. Ed. 7. 8°. Edinburgh and London.

Nuesslin, Otto.

1884. Ueber einige Urthiere aus dem Herrenwieser See im badischen Schwarzwalde. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XL, 4, pp. 697-712, 717-724, pls. xxxv, xxxvi.

O.

Odell, W. S.

1905. Notes on Freshwater Rhizopods. *Ottawa Natur.* XIX, pp. 16-20.

Oken, Lorenz.

1839. Microscopische Thiere. *Isis*, 1839, cols. 356-357.

P.

Padovani, Corrado.

1911. Il plankton del Fiume Po, contributo allo studio del plankton fluviale. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXVII, pp. 99-104.

Pallas, Peter Simon.

1766. Elenchus zoophytorum. 8°. Hagæ-comitum.

Parfitt, Edward.

1869. On the Protozoa of Devonshire. *Trans. Devon. Assoc.* III, pp. 60-74.

Parker, Thomas Jeffrey, & William A. Haswell.

1897. A text-book of Zoology. 2 vols. 8°. London. (Vol. I.)

1910. A text-book of Zoology. Ed. 2. 2 vols. 8°. London. (Vol. I.)

Parona, Corrado.

1880. Prime ricerche intorno ai Protisti del lago d'Orta, . . . *Boll. Scient.* I, II, pp. 17-26.

1880. Intorno alla corologia dei Rizopodi. *Boll. Scient.* I, II, pp. 43-50.

1882. Materiali per la fauna dell'Isola di Sardegna. I Protisti della Sardegna. *Boll. Scient.* I, IV, pp. 44-58.

1883. Essai d'une Protistologie di la Sardaigna. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) X, pp. 225-243, pl. II.

1884. I Protisti della Sardegna. *Boll. Scient.* II, VI, pp. 53-59.

Parsons, Frederick A.

1895. Q. M. C. excursions, 1894. *Jrn. Quekett Micr. Club*, (2) VI, pp. 63-75.

PARSONS, *F. A.*

1898. Q. M. C. excursions, 1897. *Jrn. Quekett Micr. Club*, (2) VII, pp. 56-63.

Pearl, R., & F. J. Dunbar.

1903. Variation and correlation in *Arcella*. *Biometrika*, II, pp. 321-337, 2 figs., 9 tables.

Penard, Eugene.

1889. Einige Bemerkungen über die in der Umgegend von Wiesbaden vorkommenden Protozoen. *Jahrb. nassau. Ver. Naturk.* XLII, pp. 141-146.

1890. Catalog der nackten und schalentragenden Rhizopoden von Wiesbaden. *Jahrb. nassau. Ver. Naturk.* XLIII, pp. 67-72.

1890. Études sur les Rhizopodes d'eau douce. *Mém. Soc. Genève*, XXXI, 1, II, 230 pp., 11 pls.

1891. Contributions a l'étude des Rhizopodes du Léman. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) XXVI, pp. 134-156, pl. II.

1891. Rocky Mountain Rhizopods. *Amer. Natur.* XXV, pp. 1070-1083.

1893. *Pelomyxa palustris* et quelques autres organismes inférieures. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (3) XXIX, 2, pp. 165-182, pl. III.

1899. Sur la croissance supposée de la coquille chez les Thécamœbiens. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (4), VII, pp. 249-271.

1899. Expériences sur les pseudopodes détachés de Rhizopodes. *Arch. Sci. nat.* (4) VIII, p. 90.

1899. Les Rhizopodes de faune profonde dans le lac Léman. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* VII, 1, pp. 1-142, pls. i-ix.

1900. Essais de méritomie sur quelques Difflogies. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* VIII, pp. 477-490.

1901. Notes complémentaires sur les Rhizopodes du Léman. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* IX, pp. 225-241.

1902. Faune Rhizopodique du bassin du Léman. 714 pp., many figs. 4°. Genève.

1903. Notice sur les Rhizopodes du Spitzberg. *Arch. Protist.* II, pp. 238-282, 49 figs.

1904. Étude sur la *Chlamydomyxa montana*. *Arch. Protist.* IV, 2, pp. 296-334, 19 figs.

1905. Les Sarcodiniés des grands lacs. 133 pp., 57 figs. 8°. Genève.

1905. Notes sur quelques Sarcodiniés. 1 partie. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* XIII, 3, pp. 585-616, pls. xiii, xiv.

1905. Sarcodiniés. (In) Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse, I, 164 pp. 8°. Genève.

1905. Sur les Sarcodiniés du Loch Ness. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.* XXV, 8, pp. 593-608, 4 figs.

PENARD, E.

1906. Notes sur quelques Sarcodinés. 2 partie. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* XIV, 2, pp. 109-141, pl. iv.

1906. Étude sur la *Clypeolina marginata*. *Arch. Protist.* VIII, 1, pp. 66-85, 10 figs.

1907. On some Rhizopods from the Sikkim Himalaya. *Jrn. R. Micr. Soc.* 1907, pp. 274-278, pl. xiv.

1907. Recherches biologiques sur deux *Lieberkuehnia*. *Arch. Protist.* VIII, 2, pp. 225-258, 22 figs.

1908. Recherches sur les Sarcodinés de quelques lacs de la Suisse et de la Savoie. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* XVI, 3, pp. 441-471, pl. xvii.

1909. Sur quelques Rhizopodes des mousses. *Arch. Protist.* IX, 2, pp. 258-296, 36 figs.

1911. On some Rhizopods from Sierra Leone. *Jrn. Quekett Micr. Club*, (2) XI, pp. 299-306, pls. ix, x.

1911. Rhizopoda of Clare Island. See WAILES, G. H.

1911. Rhizopodes d'eaux douce. (In) British Antarctic Expedition 1907-1909. 4°. London. (Reports on scientific investigations, I, 6, pp. 203-262, pls. xxii, xxiii.)

1911. Rhizopodes d'eaux douce. (In) Deux expédition Antarctic française. 4°. Paris. (16 pp., 3 figs.)

1912. Notes sur quelques Sarcodinés. 3 partie. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* XX, 1, pp. 1-29, pls. i, ii.

Perry, Stuart H.

1891. Freshwater Rhizopods of Oakland county, Michigan. *Proc. Amer. Micr. Soc.* XII, pp. 94-96.

Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian.

1849. Ueber verticale Verbreitung mikroskopischen Lebensformen. *Mitth. nat. Ges. Bern*, 1849, pp. 17-45.

1849. Eine physiologische Eigenthümlichkeit der Rhizopodensippe *Arcella* Ehr. *Mitth. nat. ges. Bern*, 1849, pp. 124-126.

1849. Mikroskopische Organismen der Alpen und der italienischen Schweiz. *Mitth. nat. Ges. Bern*, 1849, pp. 153-176.

1852. Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen . . . , mit Specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten. 4°. Bern.

Phillips, Frederik William.

1883. Notes on the Protozoa of Hertfordshire: section Pantomostomata. *Trans. Herts Nat. Hist. Soc.* II, 3, pp. 115-125.

Pick, Filipp Josef.

1857. Einige Mittheilungen über die lebenden Rhizopoden Wien's. *Verh. zool-bot. Ver. Wien.* VII, 1, pp. 35-38.

Playfair, G. I.

1914. Contributions to a knowledge of the biology of the Richmond River. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, XXXIX, pp. 93-151, pls. ii-vii.

1918. Rhizopods of Sydney and Lismore. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, XLII, 4, pp. 635-675, pls. xxxiv-xli, 7 text-figs.

Plessis-Gouret, G. du.

1885. Essai sur la faune profonde des lacs de la Suisse. *Mém. cour. Soc. Helvet.* XXXIX, II, 64 pp.

Popoff, Methodi.

1912. Ueber die geschlechtliche Fortpflanzung von *Euglypha alveolata* Duj. *Arch. Protist.* XXV, 1, pp. 8-26, pls. i, ii, 8 text-figs.

Prandtl, Hans.

1907. Der Entwicklungskreis von *Allogromia* sp. *Arch. Protist.* IX, 1, pp. 1-20, pl. i, 5 text-figs.

Pritchard, Andrew.

1834. The Natural History of Animalcules. 8°. London.

1841. A History of Infusoria, living and fossil. 8°. London. [Reprinted 1842.] (New ed. [3], 1852. Ed. 4, 1861.)

Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias von.

1897. Amöbenstudien. *Biol. Centralbl.* XVII, pp. 878-885, 2 (9) figs.

1899. Kleine Protozoenbeobachtungen. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXII, pp. 339-345, 1 fig.

1900. Crystenbildung bei den Protozoen. *Zeits. angew. Mikr.* V, 10, pp. 269-274, pl. ii.

1900. Protozoenstudien II. *Arb. zool. Inst. Wien*, XII, 3, pp. 243-300, pls. xvii, xviii.

Purkyně, Jan Evangelista.

1855. O Rhizopodech (kořenonožech). *Ziva*, III, pp. 109-115, 3 figs.

1855. Porovnání tvarů Rhizopodu skorepnutých. *Ziva*, III, pp. 210-216, 4 figs.

R.

Reukauf, E.

1912. Zur Encystierung von *Euglypha alveolata*. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXXIX, pp. 372-375, 4 figs.

Rhumbler, Ludwig.

1891. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Rhizopoden. I. Ueber Entstehung und secundäres Wachsthum der Gehäuse einiger Süßwasserrhizopoden. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* LII, 4, pp. 515-550, pl. xxxii, 2 text-figs.

1894. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden. II. *Saccamina sphaerica*. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* LXVII, pp. 587-617, pl. xxv.

1895. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rhizopoden. III and IV. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* LXI, 1, pp. 38-110, pls. iv, v, 10 text-figs.

1898. Physikalische Analyse von Lebenserscheinungen der Zelle. I. Bewegung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Defäkation, Vacuolen-Pulsation, und Gehäusebau bei lobosen Rhizopoden. *Arch. Entwick-mech.* VII, 1-3, pp. 103-350, pls. vi, vii, 100 text-figs.

1898. Zelleib-, Schalen-, und Kern-Verschmelzungen bei den Rhizopoden . . . *Biol. Centralbl.* XVIII, pp. 21-26, 33-38, 69-86, 113-130, 13 figs.

1902. Die Aggregatzustand und die physikalischen Besonderheiten des lebenden Zellinhaltes. II Theil. *Zeits. allg. Physiol.* II, pp. 183-340, 1 pl., 80 text-figs.

1903. Systematische Zusammenstellung der recenten Reticulosa. (Nuda + Foraminifera.) I Teil. *Arch. Protist.* III, 2, pp. 181-294, 142 figs.

Richters, Ferdinand.

1908. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Moosfauna Australiens und der Inseln des Pazifischen Ozeans. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* XXVI, pp. 196-213, pl. xvii, 4 text-figs.

Roesel, August Johann.

1755. Der monatlich-herausgegebenen Insecten-Belüstigung. 4°. Nürnberg, 1746-1761.

Rolleston, George.

1870. *Forms of Animal Life.* 8°. Oxford. (Ed. 2, 1888.)

S.

Sacchi, Maria.

1888. Intorno ai Protisti dei muschi ed al loro incistamento. *Boll. Scient.* III, x, pp. 35-56.

1888. Sur les Protistes des mousses et leur enkystment. (Transl.) *Jrn. Microg.* XII, pp. 340-347, 376-380, 403-409.

SACCHI, M.

1889. I Protozoi terricoli. Nota preventiva. *Boll. Scient.* III, XI, pp. 65-68.

1890. Les Protozoaires terricoles. (Transl.) *Jrn. Microg.* XIV, pp. 107-109.

Samsonoff, N. A.

1908. [Zur Kenntniss des Planktons des Spankansees (Gov. Liol.).] *Sitzb. nat. Ges. Jurjew*, XVII, II, 92 pp. (In Russian.)

Sand, René.

1901. Étude monographique sur le groupe des Infusoires tentacilifères. 8°. Brussels.

Scharff, Robert Francis.

1902. Irish Protozoa. [List from G. S. West's paper in *Jrn. Linn. Soc.* xxviii.] *Irish Natur.* XI, p. 26.

Schaudinn, Fritz Richard.

1898. Rhizopoda Ost-Africas. (In) *Deutsch-Ost-Africa*, IV, xviii, 13 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Berlin.

Scheel, C.

1899. Beiträge zur Fortpflanzung der Amœben. Festschrift Carl von Kupffer, pp. 569-580, pl. li, 2 text-figs. Jena.

1899. Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Amœben. *Sitzb. Ges. morph. München*, XV, pp. 86-90.

Schepotieff, Alexander.

1912. Rhizopodenstudien. *Zool. Jahrb.*, Suppl. XV, I, pp. 219-242, pls. x, xi, 3 text-figs.

Scherren, Henry.

1894. Ponds and Rock-Pools. 8°. London.

Schewiakoff, W.

1887. Ueber die karyokinetische Kerntheilung der *Euglypha alveolata*. *Morphol. Jahrb.* XIII, 2, pp. 193-258. pls. vi, vii, 4 text-figs.

1893. Ueber die geographische Verbreitung der Süßwasser-Protozoen. *Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb.* (7) XLI, VIII, 201 pp., 4 pls., 1 map.

Schlumberger, P.

1845. Observations sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'Infusoires de la famille des Rhizopodes. *Ann. Sci. nat., Zool.* (3) III, pp. 254-256.

Schmarda, Ludwig Carl.

1846. Kleine Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Infusorien. 4°. Wien.

1853. Grundzüge der Zoologie. I Theil. 8°. Wien.

1854. Zur Naturgeschichte Ägyptens. *Denks. Akad. Wien (math.-nat.)*, VII, II, pp. 1-28, pls. i-vii.

1871. Zoologie. 2 vols. 8°. Wien, 1871-72. (Vol. I.)

Schmidt, Hans.

1913. Faunistische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche. Studien an Sarcodinen der Umgegend von Bonn. *Arch. Protist.* XXIX, 2, pp. 203-247, pls. v, vi.

Schneider, Anton Friedrich.

1854. Beiträge der Naturgeschichte der Infusorien. *Arch. Anat. Physiol.* XXI, pp. 191-207, 1 pl.

1854. Contributions to the natural history of the Infusoria. (Transl.) *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (2) XIV, pp. 321-334, pl. xi.

1871. Zur Kenntniss der Radiolarien. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XXI, 4, pp. 505-512, 5 figs.

1878. Sur quelques Rhizopodes terricoles. *Compt. rend. Acad. Sci.* LXXXVI, pp. 1557-1558.

Schneider, Guido.

1908. Der Obersee bei Reval. *Arch. Biontol.* II, 1, pp. 1-192, pls. i-x, text-ff. 1-6.

Schneider, R.

1886. Amphibisches Leben in den Rhizomorphen bei Burgk. *Sitzb. Akad. Berlin*, 1886, pp. 883-900, pl. vii.

Schoch, Gustav.

1868. Die mikroskopischen Thiere des Süsswasser-Aquariums. I. Die Urthiere. 8°. Leipzig.

1868. Ueber einige Süsswasser-Radiolarien und die Stellung der Radiolarien in der Klasse der Rhizopoden. *Vierteljahr. nat. Ges. Zürich*, XIII, pp. 281-285.

Schouteden, Henri.

1906. Les Rhizopodes testacés d'eau douce. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I, 3, pp. 325-382, 2 pls.

Schrank, Franz von Paulo.

1803. Fauna Boica. 3 vols. 8°. Landshut, 1798-1803. (Vol. III, pt. 2.)

Schultze, Maximilian Johann Sigismunde.

1854. Ueber den Organismus der Polythalamien (Foraminiferen) nebst Bemerkungen über die Rhizopoden im Allgemeinen. Fol. Leipzig.

Schulze, Franz Eilhard.

1875. Rhizopodenstudien. III-V. *Arch. mikr. Anat.* XI, pp. 94-139, pls. v-vii; pp. 329-353, pls. xviii, xix; pp. 583-596, pls. xxxv, xxxvi.

Scourfield, David James.

1897. Contributions to the non-marine fauna of Spitzbergen. I. Preliminary note and reports on the Rhizopoda. *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1897, pp. 784-792, pl. xlv.

Sedgwick, Adam.

1898. A Student's text-book of Zoology. Vol. I. 8°. London.

Seward, Albert Charles.

1880. Notes on *Vampyrella lateritia*. *Amer. Jrn. Micr.* V, pp. 105-108, 3 figs.

Shipley, Arthur Everett.

1893. Zoology of the Invertebrata. 8°. London.

Siddall, John D.

1880. *Shepherdella*, an undescribed type of marine Rhizopoda. *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) XX, pp. 130-145, 1 pl.

Siddall, J. D., & Henry Stevenson Brady.

1879. Catalogue of British recent Foraminifera. 8°. Chester.

Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von.

1848. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Thl. I. Wirbellose Thiere. 8°. Berlin.

1854. Anatomy of the Invertebrata. (Transl.) 8°. London & Boston.

Skorikov, A. S.

1907. Quelques faits concernant la biologie d'un étang dans le jardin de la Tauride à St. Pétersbourg. *Bull. Acad. Sci.* (St. Pétersb.) (6) 1907, pp. 119-126. (In Russian.)

Smith, J. C.

1897. The sporular development of the *Amœba villosa* Leidy. *Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.* XIX, pp. 69-73. (Also in) *Amer. M. Micr. Jrn.* XVIII, pp. 381-385.

Somerville, Mary.

1869. On molecular and microscopic science. 2 vols. 8°. London. (Vol. II.)

Stein, Samuel Friedrich Nathaniel von.

1857. Die wirbellosen Thiere. (In) *Icones Zootomicæ*.
By Julius Victor Carus. Fol. Leipzig.

1857. Ueber die ihm aus eigener Untersuchung bekannt
gewordenen Süßwasser Rhizopoden. *Sitzb. böhm. Akad.*
Wiss. X, pp. 41-43.

1859-67. Der Organismus der Infusionsthierc . . . 3 vols.
Fol. Leipzig, 1859-83. (Vol. I, 1859; II, 1867.)

1859. Ueber die ihm aus eigener Untersuchung bekannt
gewordenen Süßwasser-Rhizopoden. *Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss.*
X, *Ber.* pp. 41-43.

Steinmann, P.

1907. Die Tierwelt der Gebirgsbächte eine faunistisch-
biologische Studie. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, II, 1-2, pp. 30-162,
1 pl., 32 text-figs.

Stenroos, Karl Emil.

1898. Das Thierleben im Nurmijärvi-See. Eine faunis-
tische-biologische Studie. *Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn.* XVII, 1,
259 pp., 3 pls.

Stokes, Alfred C.

1882. A food-habit of *Diffugia pyriformis*. *Amer. Micr.*
Jrn. III, p. 93.

Stolc, Antonin.

1900. Beobachtungen und Versuche . . . bei einen amöben-
artigen Organismus *Pelomyxa palustris* Greeff. *Zeits. wiss.*
Zool. LXVIII, pp. 625-668, pls. xli, xlii.

1902. Ueber das Vorhalten des Neutralroths im lebendigen
Protoplasma nach Versuchen mit *Amöba proteus*. *Zeits. allg.*
Physiol. I, pp. 209-219.

Strasburger, Eduard.

1876. Studien über Protoplasma. *Jena. Zeits. naturw.* X,
pp. 395-446, pls. xiii, xiv.

Studer, Theophil.

1893. Faune du lac de Champex, Canton du Valais. *Arch.*
Sci. nat. (3) XXX, pp. 637-641, 642-645.

T.

Taranek, Karl J.

1881. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Süßwasser-Rhizopoden
Böhmens. *Sitzb. böhm. Ges. Wiss.* 1881, pp. 220-235, 3 figs.

TARANEK, K. J.

1882. Monographie der Nebeliden böhmens'. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Süßwasser-monothalamien. *Abh. böhm. Ges. wiss.* (6) XI, VIII, 56 + iv pp., 5 pls.

TATEM, J. G.

1869. On free-swimming *Amœbæ*. *M. Micr. Jrn.* I, pp. 352-354, pl. xvii.

1870. Notes on new Infusoria. *M. Micr. Jrn.* IV, pp. 313-314, pl. lxviii.

1871. On the conjugation of *Amœba*. *M. Micr. Jrn.* VI, pp. 275-277.

THALWITZ, J.

1906. Die Tierwelt. (In) Schorler & Thalwitz' Pflanzen- und Tierwelt des Moritzburger Grossteiches bei Dresden. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I, 2, pp. 256-310.

THIÉBAUD, Maurice.

1906. Sur la faune invertébrée du lac de St. Blaise. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXIX, pp. 795-801.

1908. Contribution à la biologie du lac de Saint-Blaise. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, III, 1, pp. 54-140, pls. i-v.

THIÉBAUD, M., & Jules Favre.

1906. Contribution a l'étude de la faune des eaux du Jura. *Ann. Biol. lacustre*, I, 1, pp. 57-113.

1906. Sur la faune invertébrée des mares de Pouillere. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXX, pp. 155-163.

TRINCHESE, Salvatore.

1874. Intorno al cambiamento di forma dell'*Amœba limax*. *Mem. Acc. Bologna*, V, pp. 524-525. (Also in) *Rend. Acc. Bologna*, 1874-75, pp. 113-114.

TRIPP, Henry E.

1870. Notice of recent observations on *Amœbæ* and Monads. *Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.* (N. S.) IV, pp. 9-22.

V.

VAVRE, J.

Fauna der gewässer Böhmens. See FRIC, A.

VEJDovsky, Franz.

1881. Ueber die Rhizopoden der Brunnenwässer von Prag's. *Sitzb. böhm. Ges. Wiss.* 1880, pp. 136-139.

1882. Thierische Organismen Brunnenwässer von Prag. 70 pp., 8 pls. 4°. Prag.

Veley, Lilian J.

1905. A further contribution to the study of *Pelomyxa palustris* (Greeff). *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXIX, pp. 374-395, pls. xxxvi-xxxviii, 1 text-fig.

Verworn, Max.

1888. Biologische Protisten-Studien. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* XLVI, 4, pp. 455-470, pl. xxxii, 3 text-figs.

1889. Psycho-physiologische Protisten-Studien. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. viii + 220 pp., 6 pls., 27 text-figs. 8°. Jena.

1890. Biologische Protisten-Studien. II. *Zeits. wiss. Zool.* L, 2, pp. 443-468, pl. xviii, text-ff. a-c.

1897. Allgemeine Physiologie. Ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben. Ed. 2. 8°. Jena.

1900. Physiologie générale. Traduit . . . per E. Hédon. 8°. Paris.

Voeltzkow, Alfred.

1891. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung der Süßwasserfauna Madagascars. *Zool. Anzeig.* XIV, pp. 214-217, 221-230.

W.

Wailles, George Herbert.

1912. Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa from the states of New York, New Jersey, and Georgia, U.S.A., with supplementary note on Seychelles species. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXXII, pp. 121-161, pl. xii.

1912. Freshwater Rhizopoda from the Hebrides, Orkney and Shetland Islands, and western Scotland; with description of a new species. *Scott. Natur.* 1912, pp. 59-65, 141.

1912. [Identification of Rhizopoda from Port Erin.] *Trans. Biol. Soc. Liverpool*, XXVI, p. 20.

1913. Freshwater Rhizopoda from North and South America. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXXII, pp. 201-218, pl. xv.

1913. Freshwater Rhizopoda from the North and West Ridings of Yorkshire. *Naturalist*, 1913, pp. 144-148.

1913. Report on the Rhizopoda. (In) Notes on the Natural History of Bolivia and Peru, 45 pp., 17 figs. By James Murray. 8°. Edinburgh.

Wailles, G. H., & John Hopkinson.

1915. The British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vol. III. 8°. London.

Wailles, G. H., & Eugène Penard.

1911. Rhizopoda. Clare Island Survey, pt. 65. *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.* XXXI, 64 pp., 6 pls.

Wallich, George Charles.

1863. Further observations on *Amœba villosa* and other indigenous Rhizopods. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XI, pp. 434-453, pl. x.

1863. Further observations on the distinctive characters, habits, and reproductive phenomena of the Amœban Rhizopods. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XII, pp. 448-468, pl. viii.

1864. On the extent and some of the principal causes of structural variation among the Difflugian Rhizopods. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (3) XIII, pp. 215-245, pls. xv, xvi.

1885. Critical observations on Prof. Leidy's Freshwater Rhizopods of North America; and classification of the Rhizopods in general. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* (5) XVI, pp. 317-334, 453-473.

West, George Stevenson.

1901. On some British freshwater Rhizopods and Heliozoa. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXVIII, pp. 308-342, pls. xxviii-xxx.

1903. Observations on freshwater Rhizopods with some remarks on their classification. *Jrn. Linn. Soc., Zool.* XXIX, pp. 108-117, pl. xiii.

1905. Notes on some Scottish freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. I. Rhizopods from the Orkneys and Shetlands. *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1905, pp. 89-94, 5 figs.

West, William, & G. S. West.

1906. A comparative study of the plankton of some Irish Lakes. *Trans. R. Irish Acad.* XXXII, B, 2, pp. 77-116, pls. vi-xi.

Whitelegge, Thomas.

1886. List of the freshwater Rhizopoda of N. S. Wales. Part I. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, (2) I, II, pp. 497-504.

1889. List of the marine and freshwater Invertebrate Fauna of Port Jackson and neighbourhood. *Jrn. R. Soc. N. S. Wales*, XXIII, II, pp. 163-323.

Williamson, William Crawford.

1866. The *Amœba*: its structure, development, and habits. *Pop. Sci. Review*, V, pp. 188-197, pl. xiii.

Wilson, H. V.

1900. Notes on a species of *Pelomyxa*. *Amer. Natur.* XXXIV, pp. 535-550, 11 figs.

Wright, Edward Perceval.

1867. [Remarks on freshwater Rhizopoda.] *Qrt. Jrn. Micr. Sci.* (n. s.) VII, pp. 174-175. (Also in) *Proc. Dublin Micr. Club*, I, 2, pp. 118-119 (1868).

Wythe, J. H.

1877. *The Microscopist*. Ed. 3. 8°. London. (Ed. 4, 1883.)

Z.

Zacharias, Otto.

1889. Bericht über eine zoologische Exkursion an die Kruterseen der Eifel. *Biol. Centralbl.* IX, pp. 56-64, 76-80, 107-113.

1890. Zur Kenntniss der niederen Tierwelt des Riesengebirges nebst vergleichenden Ausblicken. *Forschb. deutsch. Land.-Volksk.* IV, pp. 399-433, 6 figs.

1891. Die Fauna des Süßwassers in ihren Beziehungen zu der des Meeres. (In) *Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers*. 2 vols. 8°. Leipzig. (Vol. II, pp. 295-312.)

1893. Faunistische und biologische Beobachtungen am Gr. Plöner See. *Forschb. Plon*, I, 52 pp., 1 pl.

1894. Faunistische Mittheilungen. *Forschb. Plon*. II, pp. 57-90, pls. i, ii.

1897. Zur Mikrofauna der sandforten Teiche. *Forschb. Plon*, V, pp. 112-114.

1899. Die Rhizopoden und Heliozoen des Süßwasserplanktons. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXII, pp. 49-53.

1899. Ueber Pseudopodienbildung bei einem Dineflagellaten. *Biol. Centralbl.* XIX, pp. 141-144.

1902. Zur Flora und Fauna der Schilfstengel im Gr. Plöner See. *Forschb. Plon*, IX, pp. 17-25, pl. i.

1902. Zur Kenntniss der Planktonverhältnisse des Schönd- und Schleuensees. *Forschb. Plon*, IX, pp. 26-32.

1903. Zur Kenntniss der niedern Flora und Fauna holsteinischer Moorsümpfe. *Forschb. Plon*, X, pp. 223-289, pl. ii, 8 text-figs.

1904. Ueber die Komposition des Planktons in thüringischen, sächsischen, und schlesischen Teichgewässern. *Forschb. Plon*, XI, pp. 181-251, 7 figs.

Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst.

1907. *Zoologisches Worterbuch*. I Lief, A-F. 8°. Jena.

Zimmer, Carl.

1899. Das tierische Plankton der Oder. (In) *Das Plankton des Oderstromes*. *Forschb. Plon*, VII, pp. 1-14.

Zoja, Luigi, & Raffaello Zoja.

1891. Intorno ai plastiduli fucsinofili nella serie animale. *Rend. R. Ist. Lomb.* (2) XXIV, pp. 981-988.

Zopf, Friedrich Wilhelm.

1885. Die Pilzthiere, oder Schleimpilze. viii+174 pp. 8°. Breslan.

1892. Zur Kenntniss der Labyrinthuleen, einer Familie der Mycetozoen. (In) Beiträge zur Physiologie und Morphologie neiderer Organismen, V, 1, pp. 36-48, pls. iv, v.

Zschokke, Fritz.

1895. Die Fauna hochgelegener Gebirgsseen. *Verh. nat. Ges. Basel*, XI, 1, pp. 36-123, 1 pl.

1900. Die Thierwelt in den Hochgebirgsseen. *Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helvét.* XXXVII, pp. vi+400, 8 pls.

1906. Uebersicht über die Tiefenfauna des Vierwaldstätter-sees. *Arch. Hydrobiol.* II, 1, pp. 1-8.

Zuegler, Margarita.

1904. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Diffugia urceolata* Carter. *Arch. Protist.* IV, 2, pp. 240-295, pls. x-xii, 2 text-figs.

1905. Ueber die Einwirkung der Radiumstrahlen auf Protozoen. *Arch. Protist.* V, 3, pp. 358-369, 2 figs.

Zune, Auguste J.

1894. Traité d'analyse chimique, micrographique, et micro-biologique des eaux potables. 8°. Paris.

Zykoff, W.

1904. Ueber das Plankton des Flusses Seim. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXVII, pp. 214-215.

1903. [Protozoa, etc.] pp. 11-23, ff. 2-12. (In Russian.)

1904. Das Plankton des Seliger Sees. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXVII, pp. 388-394.

1906. Bemerkung über das Plankton des Wolgadeltas. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXIX, pp. 278-283.

1906. Ueber das Plankton des Saisan-Sees. *Zool. Anzeig.* XXIX, pp. 477-482, 2 figs.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE RHIZOPODA.*

	PAGE		PAGE
A.		<i>Amphizonella Greeff</i> . . .	ii, 156
<i>acanthophora</i> , Euglypha . . .	iii, 8	<i>violacea Greeff</i> . . .	ii, 156
<i>acolla</i> , Nebela . . .	ii, 118	<i>amphoralis</i> , Diffugia . . .	ii, 43
<i>acropodia</i> , Phryganella . . .	ii, 74	<i>ampulla</i> , Cyphoderia . . .	iii, 70
<i>actinophora</i> , Amœba . . .	i, 48	<i>ampullacea</i> , Leptochlamys . . .	ii, 146
<i>aculeata</i> , Centropyxis . i, 132 ; iv, 34		<i>apiculata</i> , Diffugiella . . .	ii, 78
<i>acuminata</i> , Diffugia . . .	ii, 19	<i>Arcella Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 117
<i>alba</i> , Amœba . . .	iv, 11	<i>arenaria Greeff</i> . . .	iv, 15
<i>Allogromia Rhumbl.</i> . . .	iii, 137	<i>artocrea Leidy</i> . . .	i, 127
<i>fluvialis (Duj.) Rhumbl.</i> . . .	iii, 138	<i>catinus Penard</i> . . .	iv, 14
<i>stagnalis (West) Hopk.</i> . . .	iii, 141	<i>dentata Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 125
ALLOGROMINÆ . . .	iii, 127	<i>discoides Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 122
<i>americana</i> , Nebela . . .	ii, 115	<i>mitrata Leidy</i> . . .	i, 124
<i>Amœba Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 40	<i>vulgaris Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 118
<i>actinophora Auerb.</i> . . .	i, 48	<i>var. angulosa (Perty)</i>	
<i>alba Greeff</i> . . .	iv, 11	<i>Leidy</i> . . .	i, 121
<i>fluida Gruber</i> . . .	iv, 8	<i>var. compressa Cash</i> . . .	i, 138
<i>gorgonia Penard</i> . . .	i, 52	(= <i>A. catinus Penard</i> iv, 14)	
<i>granulosa Gruber</i> . . .	iv, 9	<i>var. gibbosa (Penard)</i>	
<i>guttula Duj.</i> . . .	i, 54	<i>West</i> . . .	i, 121
<i>linax Duj.</i> . . .	i, 57	<i>var. hemisphærica</i>	
<i>limicola Rhumbl.</i> . . .	i, 56	(<i>Perty</i>) <i>Wailes</i> . . .	iv, 13
<i>pilosa Cash</i> . . .	i, 62	ARCELLIDA . . .	i, 37, 115 ; ii, 2
<i>proteus (Pallas) Leidy</i> . . .	i, 41	ARCELLINÆ . . .	iv, 13
<i>var. granulosa Cash</i> . . .	i, 48	<i>arcelloides</i> , Centropyxis . . .	iv, 35
<i>striata Penard</i> . . .	i, 53	<i>archeri</i> , Diplophrys . . .	iii, 144
<i>verrucosa Ehrenb.</i> . . .	i, 58	<i>archeri</i> , Pseudodiffugia . . .	iii, 120
<i>var. papyracea Penard</i> . . .	iv, 10	<i>Archerina Ray Lank.</i> . . .	i, 112
<i>vespertilio Penard</i> . . .	iv, 10	<i>boltoni Ray Lank.</i> . . .	i, 113
<i>villosa Wallich</i> . . .	i, 50	<i>arcula</i> , Diffugia . . .	ii, 55
AMŒBINA . . .	i, 36	<i>arenaria</i> , Arcella . . .	iv, 15
AMPHISTOMINA . . .	i, 38 ; iii, 143	<i>artocrea</i> , Arcella . . .	i, 127
<i>Amphitrema Archer</i> . . .	iii, 147	<i>aspera</i> , Mastigamœba . . .	i, 70
<i>flavum (Archer) Penard</i> . . .	iii, 148	<i>Assulina Ehrenb.</i> . . .	iii, 49
<i>stenostoma Nussl.</i> . . .	iii, 151	<i>muscorum Greeff</i> . . .	iii, 55
<i>wrightianum Archer</i> . . .	iii, 149	<i>seminulum (Ehrenb.) Leidy</i> . . .	iii, 50

* For synonyms and occasional references to genera and species the index to each separate volume should be consulted.

	PAGE		PAGE
Assulina seminulum—		Chlamydomyxa montana Ray	
<i>var. scandinavica Penard</i>	. iii, 54	<i>Lank.</i>	. i, 140
Averintzia Schout.	. iv, 64	chromatophora, Paulinella	. iii, 66
<i>cyclostoma (Penard)</i>		ciliata, Euglypha	. iii, 34
<i>Schout.</i>	. iv, 65	Classification	. i, 34
		(<i>amended</i>)	. iv, 1)
B.		Clypeolina Penard	. iii, 125
<i>bacilliarum, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 25	<i>marginata Penard</i>	. iii, 126
<i>bacillifera, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 17	Cochliopodium Hertw. & Lesser	
<i>barbata, Nebela</i>	. ii, 113		ii, 148
<i>Bibliography</i>	. iv, 73	<i>bilimbosum (Auerb.) Leidy</i>	
<i>bigibbosa, Nebela</i>	. iv, 56		ii, 149
<i>bilimbosum, Cochliopodium</i>	. ii, 149	<i>digitatum (Greeff) Cash</i>	. ii, 148
<i>Biomyxa Leidy</i>	. i, 88	<i>echinatum Korotn.</i>	. ii, 155
<i>vagans Leidy</i>	. i, 88	<i>granulatum Penard</i>	. iv, 67
? <i>bipes, Nebela</i>	. ii, 98	<i>minutum West</i>	. ii, 152
<i>boltoni, Archerina</i>	. i, 113	<i>obscurum Penard</i>	. iv, 66
<i>brachiata, Euglypha</i>	. iii, 24	<i>vestitum Archer</i>	. ii, 153
<i>brevicolla, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 38	<i>collaris, Nebela</i>	. ii, 93
<i>bryophila, Euglypha</i>	. iii, 25	<i>Collecting</i>	. i, 32
<i>bryophila, Pontigulasia</i>	. ii, 61	<i>cometa, Gymnophrys</i>	. i, 86
<i>Bullinula Penard</i>	. iv, 44	<i>complanatum, Trinema</i>	. iii, 94
<i>indica Penard</i>	. iv, 45	<i>compressa, Cryptodiffugia</i>	. iv, 52
		<i>compressa, Euglypha</i>	. iii, 38
C.		<i>compressa, Pontigulasia</i>	. ii, 62
<i>callida, Plagiopyxis</i>	. iv, 46	<i>compressa, Pseudodiffugia</i>	. ii, 121
<i>Campascus Leidy</i>	. iii, 83	CONCHULINA	. i, vi, 37
<i>minutus Penard</i>	. iii, 84	<i>conspicua, Nuclearia</i>	. i, 112
<i>Capsellina Penard</i>	. iv, 29	<i>constricta, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 54; iv, 42
<i>timida Brown</i>	. iv, 29	<i>Contractile vacuole</i>	. i, 13
<i>carinata, Nebela</i>	. ii, 105	<i>cordata, Nebela</i>	. ii, 124
<i>Cash, James: a sketch of his</i>		<i>corona, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 49
<i>life</i>	. iii, xiii	<i>Corrigenda to Vol. I</i>	. ii, xii
<i>catinus, Arcella</i>	. iv, 14	<i>Corythion Tarán.</i>	. iii, 96
<i>caudata, Nebela</i>	. ii, 124	<i>dubium Tarán.</i>	. iii, 96
<i>Cell-structure</i>	. i, iii	<i>pulchellum Penard</i>	. iii, 98
<i>Centropyxis Stein</i>	. i, 131	<i>crassa, Diffugia</i>	. ii, 13
<i>aculeata Stein</i>	. i, 132	<i>cristata, Euglypha</i>	. iii, 19
<i>var. discoides Penard</i>	. iv, 34	<i>Cryptodiffugia Penard</i>	. ii, 78; iv, 50
<i>var. ecornis (Ehrenb.)</i>		<i>compressa Penard</i>	. iv, 52
<i>Leidy</i>	. i, 136	<i>eboracensis Wailes</i>	. iv, 53
<i>var. spinosa Cash</i>	. i, 135	<i>oviformis Penard</i>	. ii, 79
<i>arcelloides Penard</i>	. iv, 35	<i>sacculus Penard</i>	. iv, 54
<i>laevigata Penard</i>	. i, 137	<i>Cucurbitella Penard</i>	. iv, 47
<i>Chlamydomyxa Archer</i>	. i, 91	<i>mespiliformis Penard</i>	. iv, 48
<i>labyrinthuloides Archer</i>	. i, 92	<i>cuneata, Hyalosphenia</i>	. ii, 83

	PAGE		PAGE
? curvicaulis, Diffugia	. ii, 29	Diffugia lobostoma Leidy	. ii, 44
cyanthus, Parmulina	. iv, 28	lucida Penard	. ii, 32
cyclostoma, Averintzia	. iv, 65	manicata Penard	. iv, 39
cymbalum, Pyxidicula	. iv, 23	oblonga Ehrenb.	. ii, 4
Cyphoderia Schlumb.	. iii, 68	var. bryophila Penard	. iv, 57
ampulla (Ehrenb.) Leidy	. iii, 70	var. claviformis (Penard)	
var. major Penard	. iii, 78	Cash	. ii, 11
var. papillata Wailes	. iii, 77	var. lacustris (Penard)	
var. vitrea Wailes	. iii, 76	Cash	. ii, 12
trochus Penard	. iii, 80	var. tenuis Penard	. iv, 36
var. amphoralis Wailes	. iii, 81	var. venusta (Penard)	
var. palustris Penard	. iii, 81	Cash	. ii, 10
D.			
Dactylosphaerium Hertw. &		olliformis Lagerh.	. iv, 40
Less.	. i, 64	orbicularis Cash	. ii, 38
polypodium Schultze	. i, 67	oviformis Cash	. ii, 52
radiosum (Ehrenb.)		penardi Hopk.	. ii, 14
Buetsch.	. i, 64	petricola Cash	. ii, 18
delicatula, Nuclearia	. i, 109	pristis Penard	. ii, 18
dentata, Arcella	. i, 125	? pulex Penard	. ii, 46
dentata, Sphenoderia	. iii, 63	rubescens Penard	. iv, 37
denticulata, Euglypha	. iii, 41	tuberculata (Wallich)	
dentistoma, Nebela	. ii, 119	Archer	. ii, 159
Development	. iv, 7	var. minor Wailes	. iv, 41
Diaphoropodon Archer	. iii, 122	urceolata Carter	. ii, 39
mobile Archer	. iii, 123	Diffugiella Cash	. ii, 77
Diffugia Leclerc	. ii, 2	apiculata Cash	. ii, 78
acuminata Ehrenb.	. ii, 19	DIFFLUGINÆ	. ii, 2, 159; iv, 36
var. curvata Cash	. ii, 24	digitatum, Cochliopodium	. ii, 148
var. inflata Penard	. ii, 23	Diplochlamys Greeff	. iv, 30
amphoralis Hopk.	. ii, 43	leidy Greeff	. iv, 31
arcula Leidy	. ii, 55	timida Penard	. iv, 32
bacilliarum Perty	. ii, 25	vestita Penard	. iv, 33
var. elegans Penard	. ii, 28	Diplophrys Barker	. iii, 144
bacillifera Penard	. ii, 17	archeri Barker	. iii, 144
brevicolla Cash	. ii, 38	discoides, Arcella	. i, 122
constricta (Ehrenb.) Leidy	. ii, 54	discus, Lithamœba	. i, 81
var. spinifera Playf.	. iv, 42	Distribution	. i, 29
corona Wallich	. ii, 49	dubium, Corythion	. iii, 96
crassa Cash	. ii, 13	E.	
? curvicaulis Penard	. ii, 29	eboracensis, Cryptodiffugia	. iv, 53
globulus (Ehrenb.) Hopk.	. ii, 33	echinatum, Cochliopodium	. ii, 155
gramen Penard	. ii, 48	elegans, Hyalosphenia	. ii, 89
labiosa Wailes	. iv, 39	elisa, Pontigulasia	. ii, 161
lanceolata Penard	. ii, 31	enchelys, Trinema	. iii, 86
		epistomum, Lesquerousia	. ii, 71

	PAGE		PAGE
equicalceus, Nebela . . .	ii, 111		
<i>Errata and Corrigenda</i> . . .	iv, 72		
Euglypha Duj.	iii, 3		
acanthophora (Ehrenb.)			
Perty	iii, 8		
var. brevispina Penard	iii, 13		
var. flexuosa Penard . . .	iii, 12		
brachiata Leidy	iii, 24		
bryophila Brown	iii, 25		
ciliata Leidy	iii, 34		
<i>f. glabra</i> Wailes	iii, 37		
<i>f. heterospina</i> Wailes	iii, 37		
compressa Carter	iii, 38		
<i>f. glabra</i> Wailes	iii, 41		
cristata Leidy	iii, 19		
var. acicularis Wailes	iii, 21		
var. major Wailes	iii, 20		
denticulata Brown	iii, 41		
filifera Penard	iii, 26		
lævis (Ehrenb.) Perty	iii, 32		
mucronata Leidy	iii, 22		
rotunda Wailes	iii, 31		
scutigera Penard	iii, 7		
strigosa (Ehrenb.) Leidy	iii, 28		
<i>f. glabra</i> Wailes	iii, 30		
<i>f. heterospina</i> Penard	iii, 30		
var. muscorum Wailes	iii, 31		
tuberculata Duj.	iii, 13		
var. minor (Tarán.)			
Hopk.	iii, 17		
EUGLYPHINA	i, 37; iii, 2		
F.			
fascicularis, Pseudodiffugia	iii, 119		
filifera, Euglypha	iii, 26		
fissirostris, Sphenoderia	iii, 60		
flabellata, Vampyrella	i, 113		
flabellulum, Nebela	ii, 117		
flabellulum, Vampyrella	i, 103		
flava, Microcorycia	iv, 25		
flavum, Amphitrema	iii, 148		
fluida, Amœba	iv, 8		
fluvialis, Allogromia	iii, 138		
Food, inception	i, 14		
fulva, Pseudodiffugia	iii, 117		
		G.	
		galeata, Nebela	ii, 114
		globulus, Diffugia	ii, 33
		gomphonematis, Vampyrella . .	i, 105
		gorgonia, Amœba	i, 52
		gracilis, Pseudodiffugia	iii, 114
		gramen, Diffugia	ii, 48
		granulatum, Cochliopodium . .	iv, 67
		granulatum, Lecythium	iii, 110
		granulosa, Amœba	iv, 9
		griseola, Nebela	iv, 57
		GROMINA	i, 37; iii, 99
		guttata, Amœba	i, 54
		Gymnophrys Cienk.	i, 86
		cometa Cienk.	i, 86
		H.	
		Habitats	i, 29
		Heleopera Leidy	ii, 136
		lata Cash	ii, 142
		petricola Leidy	ii, 137
		var. amethystea Penard	ii, 139
		var. major Cash	ii, 139
		rosea Penard	ii, 141
		sordida Penard	iv, 63
		sphagni (Leidy) Hopk.	ii, 143
		sylvatica Penard	ii, 136
		horrida, Pseudodiffugia	iii, 118
		hyalinum, Lecythium	iii, 105
		Hyalodiscus Hertw. & Less. . .	i, 106
		rubicundus Hertw. & Less. .	i, 106
		Hyalosphenia Stein.	ii, 80
		cuneata Stein.	ii, 83
		elegans Leidy	ii, 89
		inconspicua West	ii, 84
		minuta Cash	ii, 85
		nobilis Cash	ii, 92
		ovalis Wailes	iv, 55
		papilio Leidy	ii, 81
		platystoma West	ii, 86
		sinuosa Cash	ii, 91
		subflava Cash	ii, 87
		I.	
		Illustrations, Notes on	ii, xii;
			iii, x; iv, xi
		inæqualis, Lesquereusia	ii, 72

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Inception of food</i>	i, 14		
<i>inconspicua</i> , Hyalosphenia	ii, 84		
<i>indica</i> , Bullinula	iv, 45		
<i>Introduction</i>	i, 1		
<i>invisitata</i> , Pyxidicula	iv, 22		
<i>irregularis</i> , Quadrulella	ii, 132		
J.			
<i>jurassica</i> , Placocista	iii, 46		
L.			
<i>labiosa</i> , Diffugia	iv, 39		
<i>labyrinthoides</i> , Chlamydomyxa	i, 92		
<i>lævigata</i> , Centropyxis	i, 137		
<i>lævis</i> , Euglypha	iii, 32		
<i>lageniformis</i> , Nebela	ii, 102; iv, 58		
<i>lanceolata</i> , Diffugia	ii, 31		
<i>lata</i> , Heleopera	ii, 142		
<i>lateritia</i> , Vampyrella	i, 96		
<i>Lecythium</i> Hertw. & Less.	iii, 101		
<i>granulatum</i> (Schulze)			
Hopt.	iii, 110		
<i>hyalinum</i> Hertw. & Less.	iii, 105		
<i>mutabile</i> (Bailey) Hopk.	iii, 108		
<i>spinosum</i> (Penard) Hopk.	iii, 112		
<i>leidy</i> , Diplochlamys	iv, 31		
<i>lens</i> , Placocista	iii, 47		
<i>lenta</i> , Sphenoderia	iii, 57		
<i>Leptochlamys</i> West	ii, 146		
<i>ampullacea</i> West	ii, 146		
<i>Lesquereusia</i> Schlumb.	ii, 65		
<i>epistomium</i> Penard	ii, 71		
<i>inæqualis</i> Cash	ii, 72		
<i>modesta</i> Rhumbl.	ii, 70		
<i>spiralis</i> (Ehrenb.) Buetsch.	ii, 66		
<i>Lieberkuehnia</i> Clap & Lachm.	iii, 133		
<i>wageneri</i> Clap. & Lachm.	iii, 134		
<i>limax</i> , Amœba	i, 57		
<i>limicola</i> , Amœba	i, 56		
<i>lineare</i> , Trinema	iii, 91		
<i>Lithamœba</i> Ray Lank.	i, 81		
<i>discus</i> Ray Lank.	i, 81		
LOBOSA	i, 36, 39		
<i>lobostoma</i> , Diffugia	ii, 44		
<i>Locomotion</i>	i, 9		
<i>lucida</i> , Diffugia	ii, 32		
		M.	
<i>macrolepis</i> , Sphenoderia	iii, 62		
<i>manicata</i> , Diffugia	iv, 39		
<i>marginata</i> , Clypeolina	iii, 126		
<i>marginata</i> , Nebela	ii, 108		
<i>Mastigamœba</i> Schulze	i, 69		
<i>aspera</i> Schulze	i, 70		
<i>var. cestriensis</i> Cash	i, 72		
<i>ramulosa</i> Kent	i, 73		
<i>mespiliformis</i> , Cucurbitella	iv, 48		
<i>Microcorycia</i> Cocker.	iv, 24		
<i>flava</i> (Greeff) Cocker.	iv, 25		
<i>radiata</i> (Brown) Hopk.	iv, 27		
<i>Microgromia</i> Hertw. & Less.	iii, 128		
<i>mucicola</i> Archer	iii, 132		
<i>socialis</i> (Archer) Hertw. & Less.	iii, 129		
<i>militaris</i> , Nebela	ii, 104		
<i>minuta</i> , Hyalosphenia	ii, 85		
<i>minutum</i> , Cochliopodium	ii, 152		
<i>minutus</i> , Campascus	iii, 84		
<i>mitrata</i> , Arcella	i, 124		
<i>mobile</i> , Diaphoropodon	iii, 123		
<i>modesta</i> , Lesquereusia	ii, 70		
<i>montana</i> , Chlamydomyxa	i, 140		
<i>mucicola</i> , Microgromia	iii, 132		
<i>mucronata</i> , Euglypha	iii, 22		
<i>muscorum</i> , Assuliina	iii, 55		
<i>mutabile</i> , Lecythium	iii, 108		
<i>mutabilis</i> , Penardia	i, 90		
		N.	
<i>Nebela</i> Leidy	ii, 93		
<i>acolla</i> Cash	ii, 118		
<i>americana</i> Tarân.	ii, 115		
<i>barbata</i> Leidy	ii, 113		
<i>bigibbosa</i> Penard	iv, 56		
? <i>bipes</i> (Carter) Murray	ii, 98		
<i>carinata</i> (Archer) Leidy	ii, 105		
<i>caudata</i> Leidy	ii, 124		
<i>collaris</i> (Ehrenb.) Leidy	ii, 93		
<i>dentistoma</i> Penard	ii, 119		
<i>equicalceus</i> Leidy	ii, 111		
<i>flabellulum</i> Leidy	ii, 117		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Nebela galeata Penard</i>	ii, 114	<i>Parmulina Penard</i>	iv, 27
<i>griseola Penard</i>	iv, 57	<i>cyathus Penard</i>	iv, 28
<i>lageniformis Penard</i>	ii, 102	<i>parvula, Nebela</i>	ii, 123
<i>var. minor Wailes</i>	iv, 58	<i>patella, Pseudochlamys</i>	i, 129
<i>marginata Penard</i>	ii, 108	<i>Paulinella Lauterb.</i>	iii, 66
<i>militaris Penard</i>	ii, 104	<i>chromatophora Lauterb.</i>	iii, 66
<i>parvula Cash</i>	ii, 123	<i>var. pulchella (West)</i>	
<i>scotica Brown</i>	iv, 60	<i>Wailes</i>	iii, 67
<i>tenella Penard</i>	ii, 122	<i>Pelomyxa Greeff</i>	i, 73
<i>tineta (Leidy) Averintz.</i>	ii, 100	<i>palustris Greeff</i>	i, 74
<i>triangulata (Lang) Hopk.</i>	ii, 125	<i>villosa Leidy</i>	i, 79
<i>var. bicornis (West)</i>		<i>penardi, Diffugia</i>	ii, 14
<i>Hopk.</i>	ii, 127	<i>Penardia, Cash</i>	i, 89
<i>tubulata Brown</i>	iv, 58	<i>mutabilis, Cash</i>	i, 90
<i>tubulosa Penard</i>	ii, 109	<i>petricola, Diffugia</i>	ii, 18
<i>vitrea Penard</i>	ii, 121	<i>petricola, Heleopera</i>	ii, 137
<i>var. sphagni Wailes</i>	iv, 61	<i>Phryganella Penard</i>	ii, 73
NEBELINÆ	ii, 80; iv, 55	<i>acropodia (Hertw. & Less.)</i>	
? <i>nidulus, Phryganella</i>	ii, 75	<i>Hopk.</i>	ii, 74
<i>nigricans, Rhynchogromia</i>	iii, 142	? <i>nidulus Penard</i>	ii, 75
<i>nobilis, Hyalosphenia</i>	ii, 92	<i>paradoxa Penard</i>	ii, 76
<i>Nuclearia Cienk.</i>	i, 109	<i>pilosa, Amœba</i>	i, 62
<i>conspicua West</i>	i, 112	<i>Placocista Leidy</i>	iii, 42
<i>delicatula Cienk.</i>	i, 109	<i>jurassica (Penard) Schout.</i>	iii, 46
<i>Nucleus</i>	i, 7	<i>lens Penard</i>	iii, 47
		<i>spinosa (Carter) Leidy</i>	iii, 43
		<i>Plagiopyxis Penard</i>	iv, 46
		<i>callida Penard</i>	iv, 46
		<i>platistoma, Heleopera</i>	ii, 86
		<i>polypodium, Dactylosphærium</i>	i, 67
		<i>polypera, Arcella</i>	iv, 18
		<i>Pontigulasia Rhumbl.</i>	ii, 58
		<i>bryophila Penard</i>	ii, 61
		<i>compressa (Carter) Cash</i>	ii, 62
		<i>var. flexa Hopk.</i>	ii, 64
		<i>elisa (Penard) Schout.</i>	ii, 161
		<i>rhumbleri Hopk.</i>	iv, 49
		<i>vas (Leidy) Schout.</i>	ii, 59
		<i>Preservation</i>	i, 33
		<i>pristis, Diffugia</i>	ii, 18
		<i>Propagation</i>	iv, 7
		<i>proteus, Amœba</i>	i, 41
		<i>Protoplasm</i>	i, 3
		<i>Protoplasmic Body</i>	i, 4
		<i>Pseudochlamys Clap. & Lachm.</i>	i, 129
		<i>patella Clap. & Lachm.</i>	i, 129

O.

<i>oblonga, Diffugia</i>	ii, 4; iv, 36
<i>obscurum, Cochliopodium</i>	iv, 65
<i>olliformis, Diffugia</i>	iv, 40
<i>operculata, Pyxidicula</i>	iv, 18
<i>orbicularis, Diffugia</i>	ii, 38
<i>Ouramœba Leidy</i>	i, 83
(= <i>Amœba</i>)	ii, xii
<i>vorax Leidy</i>	i, 83
(= <i>Amœba</i> (?) <i>proteus</i>)	ii, xii
<i>ovalis, Hyalosphenia</i>	iv, 55
<i>oviformis, Cryptodiffugia</i>	ii, 79
<i>oviformis, Diffugia</i>	ii, 52

P.

<i>palustris, Pelomyxa</i>	i, 74
<i>papilio, Hyalosphenia</i>	ii, 81
<i>paradoxa, Phryganella</i>	ii, 76

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Pseudodiffugia Schlumb.</i>	iii, 113		
<i>archeri Penard</i>	iii, 120		
<i>compressa (Schulze)</i>			
<i>Penard</i>	iii, 121		
<i>fascicularis Penard</i>	iii, 119		
<i>fulva (Archer) Penard</i>	iii, 117		
<i>gracilis Schlumb.</i>	iii, 114		
<i>horrida Penard</i>	iii, 118		
PSEUDOGROMINÆ	iii, 101		
PSEUDONEBELINÆ	iv, 65		
<i>pulchellum, Corythion</i>	iii, 98		
? <i>pulex, Diffugia</i>	ii, 46		
<i>Pyxidicula Ehrenb.</i>	iv, 17		
<i>cymbalum Penard</i>	iv, 23		
<i>invisitata Averintz.</i>	iv, 22		
<i>operculata (Agardh)</i>			
<i>Ehrenb.</i>	iv, 18		
		Q.	
<i>Quadrula Schulze</i>	ii, 129		
(= <i>Quadrulella</i>)			
<i>Quadrulella</i>	iv, 1		
<i>irregularis Archer</i>	ii, 132		
<i>var. globosa Zach.</i>	ii, 133		
<i>var. globulosa Penard</i>	ii, 132		
<i>symmetrica (Wallich)</i>			
<i>Schulze</i>	ii, 129		
<i>var. irregularis Penard</i>	iv, 62		
		R.	
<i>radiata, Microcorycia</i>	iv, 27		
<i>radiosum, Dactylosphærium</i>	i, 64		
<i>ramulosa, Mastigamœba</i>	i, 73		
<i>Reproduction</i>	i, 22		
RETICULOSA	i, 36, 85		
RHIZOPODA	i, 36		
<i>rhumbleri, Pontigulasia</i>	iv, 49		
<i>Rhynchogromia Rhumbl.</i>	iii, 142		
<i>nigricans (Penard) Schout.</i>			
	iii, 142		
<i>rosea, Heleopera</i>	ii, 141		
<i>rotunda, Euglypha</i>	iii, 31		
<i>rubescens, Diffugia</i>	iv, 37		
<i>rubicundus, Hyalodiscus</i>	i, 106		
		S.	
<i>sacculus, Cryptodiffugia</i>	iv, 54		
SARCODINA	i, 36		
<i>scotica, Nebela</i>	iv, 60		
<i>scutigera, Euglypha</i>	iii, 7		
<i>seminulum, Assulina</i>	iii, 50		
<i>sinuosa, Heleopera</i>	ii, 91		
<i>socialis, Microgromia</i>	iii, 129		
<i>sordida, Heleopera</i>	iv, 63		
<i>sphagni, Heleopera</i>	ii, 143		
<i>Sphenoderia Schlumb.</i>	iii, 56		
<i>dentata (Moniez) Penard</i>	iii, 63		
<i>fissirostris Penard</i>	iii, 60		
<i>lenta Schlumb.</i>	iii, 57		
<i>macrolepis Leidy</i>	iii, 62		
<i>spinosa, Placocista</i>	iii, 43		
<i>spinosum, Lecythium</i>	iii, 112		
<i>spiralis, Lesquereusia</i>	ii, 66		
<i>stagnalis, Allogromia</i>	iii, 141		
<i>stenostoma, Amphitrema</i>	iii, 151		
<i>striata, Amœba</i>	i, 53		
<i>strigosa, Euglypha</i>	iii, 28		
<i>subflava, Hyalosphenia</i>	ii, 87		
<i>sylvatica, Heleopera</i>	ii, 136		
<i>symmetrica, Quadrulella</i>	ii, 129; iv, 62		
<i>Synonyma, Note on</i>	iii, xxiii		
		T.	
<i>tenella, Nebela</i>	ii, 122		
TESTS	i, 16; iv, 3		
<i>timida, Capseolina</i>	iv, 29		
<i>timida, Diplochlamys</i>	iv, 32		
<i>tincta, Nebela</i>	ii, 100		
<i>triangulata, Nebela</i>	ii, 125		
<i>Trinema Duj.</i>	iii, 85		
<i>complanatum Penard</i>	iii, 94		
<i>enchelys (Ehrenb.) Leidy</i>	iii, 86		
<i>var. galeata Penard</i>	iii, 91		
<i>lineare Penard</i>	iii, 91		
<i>trochus, Cyphoderia</i>	iii, 80		
<i>tuberculata, Diffugia</i>	ii, 159; iv, 41		
<i>tuberculata, Euglypha</i>	iii, 13		
<i>tubulata, Nebela</i>	iv, 58		
<i>tubulosa, Nebela</i>	ii, 109		

	PAGE		PAGE
U.		<i>villosa</i> , Amœba . . .	i, 50
urceolata, Diffugia . . .	ii, 39	<i>villosa</i> , Pelomyxa . . .	i, 79
V.		violacea, Amphizonella . . .	ii, 156
<i>Vacuole, contractile</i> . . .	i, 13	violacea, Zonomyxa . . .	ii, 158
vagans, Biomyxa . . .	i, 38	vitrea, Nebela . . .	ii, 121
Vampyrella <i>Cienk.</i> . . .	i, 95	vorax, Ouramœba . . .	i, 83; iv, 61
<i>flabellata Cash</i> . . .	i, 103	(corrected) . . .	ii, xii
<i>gomphonematis Haeck.</i> . . .	i, 105	vorax, Vampyrella . . .	i, 102
<i>lateritia (Fresen.) Leidy</i> . . .	i, 96	vulgaris, Arcella . . .	i, 118; iv, 13
<i>vorax Cienk.</i> . . .	i, 102		
VAMPYRELLIDA . . .	i, 36, 94	W.	
vas, Pontigulasia . . .	ii, 59	<i>wageneri</i> , Lieberkuehnia . . .	iii, 134
verrucosa, Amœba . . .	i, 58; iv, 10	<i>wrightianum</i> , Amphitrema . . .	iii, 149
vespertilio, Amœba . . .	iv, 10		
vestita, Diplochlamys . . .	iv, 33	Z.	
vestitum, Cochliopodium . . .	ii, 153	<i>Zonomyxa Nuessl.</i> . . .	ii, 157
		<i>violacea Nuessl.</i> . . .	ii, 158

LIST
OF THE
RAY SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1918,

WITH LIST OF

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING
PUBLICATIONS.

DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL.

1918-19.

President.

PROF. W. C. McINTOSH, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., ETC.

Vice-Presidents.

B. DAYDON JACKSON, PH.D., GEN.SEC.L.S.

CHARLES OLDHAM, F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.

SIR DAVID PRAIN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., PRES.L.S., ETC.

Council.

ROBERT ADKIN, F.E.S.

E. A. BOWLES, M.A., F.L.S., F.E.S.

Rev. C. R. N. BURROWS, F.E.S.

T. A. CHAPMAN, M.D., F.Z.S., F.E.S.

Rev. ALFRED FULLER, M.A., F.E.S.

F. DuCANE GODMAN, D.C.L., F.R.S.,
F.L.S., F.G.S. F.Z.S.

T. H. HISCOTT, F.R.M.S.

Prof. E. B. POULTON, M.A., D.Sc.,
LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.

A. B. RENDLE, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.

R. S. W. SEARS, F.R.M.S.

A. W. SHEPPARD, F.R.M.S.

C. D. SOAR, F.L.S., F.R.M.S.

W. MARK WEBB, F.L.S., F.R.M.S.

JOSEPH WILSON, F.R.M.S.

Treasurer.

SIDNEY F. HARMER, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S.

Secretary.

JOHN HOPKINSON, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E.;
Weetwood, Watford.

LIST OF THE RAY SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1918.

- Aberdeen University Library ; *King's College, Aberdeen.*
Adelaide Public Library ; *Adelaide, S. Australia.*
Adkin, Robert, F.E.S. ; *Hodeslea, Meads, Eastbourne.*
Adlard, Robert Evan ; *Bartholomew Close, E.C. 1.*
Advocates' Library ; *Edinburgh.*
Akehurst, Sydney Charles, F.R.M.S. ; *60 Bowes Road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.*
Albany Museum ; *Grahamstown, Cape Colony, S. Africa.*
Alcock, Alfred William, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retired) ; *Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent.*
Ambleteuse Laboratoire de Biologie Marine ; *Ambleteuse, P. de C., France.*
American Museum of Natural History ; *New York, U.S.A.*
Armstrong College ; *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Athenæum Club ; *Pall Mall, S.W. 1.*
Australian Museum ; *Sydney, New South Wales.*
- Bagshaw, Walter, F.R.M.S. ; *Moorfield, Birkenshaw, Bradford.*
Barrand, Philip J. ; *Salonica, and Chester Cottage, Bexhill Road, Sntton.*
Barrow-in-Furness Public Library ; *Barrow-in-Furness.*
Battersea Public Library ; *Lavender Hill, S.W. 11.*
Belfast Library ; *Donegal Square, Belfast.*
Bergens Museums Bibliotek ; *Bergen, Norway.*
Berne Natural History Museum ; *Berne, Switzerland.*
Bestow, Charles Horton, F.R.M.S. ; *Melford House, 43 Upper Clapton Road, E. 5.*
Bethune-Baker, George T., F.L.S., F.E.S. ; *19 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

- Bibliothèque Nationale ; *Paris*.
- Binks, Mrs. I. ; 9 *Burton Street, Wakefield*.
- Birmingham Free Libraries ; *Birmingham*.
- Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society ;
Avebury House, 55 Newhall Street, Birmingham.
- Birmingham, University of ; *Edmond Street, Birmingham*.
- Board of Education, Secondary Branch ; *Science Library,
South Kensington, S.W. 7*.
- Bodleian Library ; *Oxford*.
- Bolton Public Library ; *Reference Library, Bolton*.
- Bootle Free Library ; *Oriel Road, Bootle, Liverpool*.
- Börgeesen, Dr. F. ; *Botanic Library, Copenhagen*.
- Bostock, E. D., F.E.S. ; *Holly House, Stone*.
- Boston Public Library ; *Boston, Mass., U.S.A.*
- Boston Society of Natural History ; *Berkeley Street, Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.*
- Bowles, Edward Augustus, M.A., F.L.S., F.E.S. ; *Myddelton
House, Waltham Cross*.
- Bowman, John Herbert ; *Greenham Common, Newbury*.
- Bradford Natural History and Microscopical Society ; *Church
Institute, North Parade, Bradford*.
- Briggs, T. H., M.A., F.E.S. ; *Rock House, Lynmouth, Devon*.
- Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical
Society ; *Public Library, Brighton*.
- Bristol Municipal Public Libraries ; *Bristol*.
- Bristol Museum and Art Gallery ; *Queen's Road, Bristol*.
- Bristol Naturalists' Society ; *20 Berkeley Square, Bristol*.
- British Museum ; *Bloomsbury, W.C. 1*.
- Brokenshire, Frederick A. ; *2 Rock Avenue, Barnstaple*.
- Buchan-Hepburn, Sir Archibald, Bart., F.E.S. ; *Smeaton-
Hepburn, Prestonkirk, N.B.*
- Burr, Captain Malcolm, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.,
F.E.S. ; *Salonica, and Castle Hill House, Dover*.
- Burrows, The Rev. C. R. N., F.E.S. ; *Mucking Vicarage,
Stanford-le-Hope, Essex*.
- Cambridge Philosophical Society ; *New Museums, Cambridge*.
- Cambridge University Library ; *Cambridge*.

- Campbell, Francis Maule, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. F.R.M.S.;
Brynllydwyyn, Machynlleth.
- Canada, Geological Survey of; *Ottawa, Canada.*
- Canterbury, Philosophical Institution of; *Christchurch, New Zealand.*
- Cardiff Free Libraries; *Cardiff.*
- Carter, John Arthur, F.R.M.S.; 6 *Temple Road, Stowmarket.*
- Chapman, Thomas Algernon, M.D., F.Z.S., F.E.S.; *Betula, Reigate.*
- Chicago University Library; *Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.*
- Christiania, University of; *Christiania, Norway.*
- Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., K.C.B., M.A., M.D., F.Z.S.;
Woodside, Hatfield.
- Colgan, Nathaniel, M.R.I.A.; 15 *Breffni Terrace, Sandycove Co. Dublin.*
- Colombo Museum; *Ceylon.*
- Congress, Library of; *Washington, D.C., U.S.A.*
- Copenhagen University Library; *Copenhagen.*
- Cornell University Library; *Ithaca, New York, U.S.A.*
- Cornwall, Royal Institution of; *Truro.*
- Cotton, John, M.R.C.S., F.E.S.; *Simonswood, Prescott Road, St. Helens.*
- Cox, Benjamin Cornell; *Gilston, Largoward, Fifeshire.*
- Croydon Public Libraries; *Town Hall, Croydon.*
- Davies, Daniel, F.R.M.S.; 12 *Eliot Hill, Blackheath, S.E. 3.*
- Derby Free Library and Museum; *Wardwick, Derby.*
- Detroit Public Library; *Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.*
- Dilks, Arthur C., B.Sc.; *Tardebigge, Bromsgrove.*
- Doesburgh, L. C. van; *Breestraat, Leiden, Holland.*
- Dublin, Royal, Society; *Leinster House, Dublin.*
- Eastwood, John E., F.E.S.; *Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford.*
- Edinburgh Public Library; *Edinburgh.*
- Edinburgh, Royal Society of; *Edinburgh.*
- Edinburgh University Library; *Edinburgh.*
- Elliott, John, M.D., F.R.C.P.; 24 *Nicholas Street, Chester.*

- England, Royal College of Surgeons of ; *Lincoln's Inn Fields*,
W.C. 2.
- Essex Museum of Natural History ; *Romford Road, West
Ham*, E. 15.
- Fielding, Clement, M.P.S., Ph.C. ; *Clover Hill, Halifax*.
- FitzGerald, The Rev. H. Purefoy, B.A., F.L.S., F.C.S. ;
Lidwells, Goudhurst, Kent.
- Fletcher, Thomas Bainbrigge, R.N., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. ;
Imperial Entomologist ; *Pusa, Behar, India*.
- Fletcher, W. H. B., M.A., F.Z.S., F.E.S. ; *Aldwick Manor*,
Bognor.
- Folkestone Public Library and Museum ; *Folkestone*.
- France, Institut de ; *Paris*.
- Friend, The Rev. Hilderic ; *Solihull, Birmingham*.
- Fuller, The Rev. Alfred, M.A., F.E.S. ; *The Lodge, Sydenham
Hill*, S.E. 26.
- Garnett, Frank W., M.R.C.V.S. ; *Dalegarth, Windermere*.
- Gascoigne, Major French ; *Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds*.
- Geological Society of London ; *Burlington House, Piccadilly*,
W. 1.
- Gibson, Miss ; *Hill House, Saffron Walden*.
- Glasgow, Natural History Society of ; 207 *Bath Street*,
Glasgow.
- Glasgow, Royal Philosophical Society of ; 207 *Bath Street*,
Glasgow.
- Glasgow University Library ; *Glasgow*.
- Godman, F. DuCane, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.,
F.E.S., F.R.H.S. ; 45 *Pont Street, Belgrave Square*,
S.W. 1, and *South Lodge, Horsham*.
- Green, E. Ernest, F.E.S. ; *Way's End, Beech Avenue, Cam-
berley*.
- Grosvenor Public Library ; *Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.*
- Günther, Robert William Theodore, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
F.R.G.S. ; 5, *Folly Bridge, Oxford*.
- Guille-Allès Library ; *Guernsey*.
- Guitel, Frédéric, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des
Sciences ; *Université de Rennes, France*.
- Gurney, Robert, F.Z.S. ; *Ingham Old Hall, Stalham*.

- Haileybury College ; *Hertford*.
- Halifax Public Library ; *Belle View, Halifax*.
- Harley, John, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.L.S. ; *Beedings, Pulborough, Sussex*.
- Harmer, Sidney Francis, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., F.Z.S., Keeper of Zoology, British Museum, TREASURER ; 142 *Cromwell Road, S.W. 7*.
- Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology ; *Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.*
- Hastings Corporation Museum ; *Hastings*.
- Hertfordshire County Museum ; *Hatfield Road, St. Albans*.
- Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club ; *County Museum, St. Albans*.
- Hewitt, David Basil, F.R.C.S.I. ; 28 *Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2*.
- Hiern, William Philip, M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S. ; *The Castle, Barnstaple*.
- Hiscott, Thomas Henry, F.R.M.S. ; 16 *Woodville Road, Ealing, W. 5*.
- Hope, G. P. ; *Havering Grange, Romford*.
- Hopkinson, John, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.Met. Soc., Assoc.Inst.C.E., SECRETARY ; *Weetwood, Watford*.
- Huddersfield Naturalist and Photographic Society ; *The Technical College, Huddersfield*.
- Huish, Charles H., F.R.M.S. ; *The Limes, London Road, Redhill*.
- Hull Public Libraries ; *Hull*.
- Illinois University Library ; *Urbana, Ill., U.S.A.*
- Imperial College of Science and Technology ; *S. Kensington, S.W. 7*.
- India, Geological Survey of ; *Calcutta*.
- Ireland, National Library of ; *Kildare Street, Dublin*.
- Irish, Royal, Academy ; 19 *Dawson Street, Dublin*.
- Jackson, B. Daydon, Ph.D., F.L.S., General Secretary of the Linnean Society, VICE-PRESIDENT ; 21 *Cautley Avenue, Clapham Common, S.W. 4*.
- John Crerer Library ; *Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.*

- Jones, William Llewellyn, F.R.M.S.; *Manley Knoll, Helsby, Warrington.*
- Kilmarnock Public Library and Museum; *Kilmarnock, N.B.*
King's Inn Library; *Dublin.*
- Lawrence, F. G.; *c/o Messrs. Lionel Sampson & Son, Cliff Street, Freemantle, W. Australia.*
- Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society; *The Museum, Leeds.*
Leeds Public Free Libraries; *Leeds.*
Leeds University Library; *Leeds.*
- Leicester Free Public Library; *Wellington Street, Leicester.*
- Lewis, John Spedan, F.Z.S.; *Grove Farm, Greenford Green, Harrow, and 278 Oxford Street, W. 1.*
- Linnean Society of London; *Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.*
- Liverpool Athenæum; *Liverpool.*
Liverpool Free Public Libraries; *Liverpool.*
Liverpool Microscopical Society; *Royal Institution, Liverpool.*
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; *Exchange Buildings, Liverpool.*
- Lloyd Library; *309 West Court Street, Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.*
- London Library; *12 St. James's Square, S.W. 1.*
- Longstaff, George Blundell, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.L.S., F.C.S., F.E.S.; *Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W. 15, and Twitchen, Morthoe, Devon.*
- Los Angeles Public Library; *California, U.S.A.*
- Luton Public Library; *Luton.*
- Lyon Université Bibliothèque; *Lyons, France.*
- McEwen, Robert, F.R.M.S.; *Marbridge Building, Herald Square, New York, U.S.A.*
- McIntosh, Prof. W. Carmichael, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., PRESIDENT; *2 Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, and Nexay Park, Meigle, N.B.*
- Magdalen College; *Oxford.*
- Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society; *36 George Street, Manchester.*
- Manchester Microscopical Society; *Grand Hotel, Manchester.*
Manchester Public Free Libraries; *Manchester.*

- Marlborough College Natural History Society ; *Marlborough*.
 Massey, W. H. ; *Twyford, Berks.*
- Mennell, Henry Take, F.L.S. ; *The Red House, 31 Park Hill, Croydon, and 10 St. Dunstan's Buildings, Great Tower Street, E.C. 3.*
- Metcalf, Maynard Mayo, Ph.D., Professor of Zoology, Oberlin College ; *128 Forest Street, Oberlin, Ohio, U.S.A.*
- Michael, Albert Davidson, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., F.R.H.S., *The Warren, Studland, Swanage.*
- Middlesbrough Free Libraries ; *Middlesbrough.*
- Missourie, University of ; *Columbia, M.O., U.S.A.*
- Mitchell Library ; *21 Miller Street, Glasgow.*
- Moore, Henry ; *12 Whiston Grove, Rotherham.*
- Morey, Frank, F.L.S. ; *Wolverton, Newport, Isle of Wight.*
- Morgan, Ralph ; *9 Clifton Hill, Exeter.*
- Morris, Arthur Capel ; *Brookfield, Binstead Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*
- Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle ; *Paris.*
- Nanaimo Marine Biological Station ; *B.C., Canada.*
- Nancollis, William Henry, E.L.R.N. ; *Park Cottage, Saltash.*
- Nancy, Bibliothèque de l'Université de ; *Nancy, Lorraine, France.*
- Nebraska University Library ; *Lincoln, Neb., U.S.A.*
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society ; *Westgate Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Library ; *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
- New South Wales, Public Library of ; *Sydney, N.S.W.*
- New South Wales, Royal Society of ; *Sydney, N.S.W.*
- Newstead, Robert, M.Sc., F.R.S., A.L.S., F.E.S., Hon. F.R.H.S., Dutton Memorial Professor of Entomology ; *School of Tropical Medicine, The University, Liverpool.*
- New York Public Library ; *New York, U.S.A.*
- New Zealand Government Museum ; *Wellington, N.Z.*
- Norfolk and Norwich Library ; *Norwich.*
- Norman, The Rev. A. Merle, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., Hon. Canon of Durham ; *The Red House, Berkhamsted.*
- Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne Natural History Society ; *Hancock Museum, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

- North Staffordshire Field Club; *Free Library, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent.*
- Norwich Free Library; *Norwich.*
- Nottingham Free Public Libraries; *Nottingham.*
- Nottingham Natural History Museum; *University College, Nottingham.*
- Offord, John Milton, F.R.M.S.; 3, *Cleveland Gardens, West Ealing, W. 5.*
- OKamura, Prof. K.; 35/11 *Kobmata-däimachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.*
- Oke, Alfred William, B.A. LL.M., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.; 32 *Denmark Villas, Hove, Brighton.*
- Oldham, Charles, F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U., Hon. Sec. Herts Nat. Hist. Soc., VICE-PRESIDENT; *The Bollin, Berkhamsted.*
- Ontario Agricultural College; *Guelph, Canada.*
- Otago, University of; *Dunedin, New Zealand.*
- Ottawa Railway Commission; *Ottawa, Canada.*
- Owens College (Christie Library); *Manchester.*
- Paisley Philosophical Institution; 3 *County Place, Paisley.*
- Peabody Institute; *Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.*
- Perthshire Society of Natural Science; *Tay Street, Perth.*
- Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences; *Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.*
- Plowman, T.; *Nystuen Lodge, Bycullah Park, Enfield.*
- Plymouth Institution; *Athenæum, Plymouth.*
- Portsmouth Public Library; *Town Hall, Portsmouth.*
- Poulton, Edward B., M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; F.L.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S., Hope Professor of Zoology, University of Oxford; *Wykeham House, Oxford.*
- Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., V.M.H., Director Royal Botanic Gardens, VICE-PRESIDENT; *Kew.*
- Preston Free Public Libraries and Museum; *Preston.*
- Princeton University; *New Jersey, U.S.A.*
- Quaritch, Bernard; 11 *Grafton Street, Bond Street, W. 1.*
- Queensland Museum; *Brisbane, Queensland.*
- Queen's University; *Belfast.*

- Queen's University ; *Kingston, Ontario, Canada.*
- Quekett Microscopical Club ; 20 *Hanover Square, W. 1.*
- Quelch, William Paul ; 65 *Shakespeare Road, Hanwell, W. 7.*
- Radcliffe Library ; *The Museum, Oxford.*
- Robertson, James Alexander ; *Sunnyside, Fleetwood.*
- Rotherham Naturalists' Society ; 6 *Whiston Grove, Rotherham.*
- Rothschild, The Rt. Hon. Lord, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., V.M.H. ; *Tring Park, Tring.*
- Rothschild, The Hon. N. Charles, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S. ; *Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. 8.*
- Royal Academy of Sciences ; *Amsterdam, Holland.*
- Royal Academy of Sciences ; *Stockholm, Sweden.*
- Royal College of Science ; *Dublin.*
- Royal Institution of Great Britain ; *Albemarle Street, W. 1.*
- Royal Microscopical Society ; 20 *Hanover Square, W. 1.*
- Royal Society ; *Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.*
- St. Albans Public Library ; *St. Albans.*
- St. Andrews Marine Biological Station ; *N.B., Canada.*
- St. Andrews University Library ; *St. Andrews, N.B.*
- St. Catharine's College ; *Cambridge.*
- Scharff, Robert Francis, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.R.I.A. ; *Knockranny, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*
- Scottish, Royal, Museum ; *Edinburgh.*
- Scourfield, David Joseph, F.Z.S., Sec.R.M.S. ; 63 *Queen's Road, Leytonstone, E. 11.*
- Sears, R. S. Wilson, F.R.M.S. ; 1 *Lisson Grove, Marylebone, N.W. 1.*
- Selborne Society ; 42 *Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.*
- Sheffield Literary and Philosophical Society ; *Church Street, Sheffield.*
- Sheppard, A. W., F.R.M.S. ; 1 *Vernon Chambers, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1.*
- Sidney-Sussex College ; *Cambridge.*
- Sion College Library ; *Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.*
- Soar, Charles David, F.L.S., F.R.M.S. ; 37 *Dryburgh Road, Putney, S.W. 15.*
- Sprague, T. B., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E. ; 29 *Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.*

- Spry, Robert, Lt. Commander, R.N., F.R.M.S.; 83 *Mount Gold Road, Plymouth.*
- Stazione Zoologica; *Naples, Italy.*
- Stechert, G. E.; 2 *Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.*
- Stoke Newington Public Libraries; *Church Street, N. 16.*
- Taverner, Henry, F.R.M.S.; 319 *Seven Sisters' Road, Finsbury Park, N. 4.*
- Thomson, J. Arthur, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S., Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen; *Carleton House, Old Aberdeen.*
- Tindall, William B.; 39 *St. Mary Street*, and 1315 *Traders Bank Buildings, Toronto, Canada.*
- Toronto, University of; *Toronto, Canada.*
- Torquay Natural History Society; *Museum, Babbacombe Road, Torquay.*
- Trinity College; *Cambridge.*
- Trinity College; *Dublin.*
- Trondhjem, Royal Library of; *Trondhjem, Norway.*
- University College; *Cork.*
- University College, London; *Gower Street, W.C. 1.*
- Uppsala Royal University Library; *Uppsala, Sweden.*
- Victoria Institute; *Worcester.*
- Victoria Public Library; *Melbourne, Victoria.*
- Wadsworth, R. V. Benthall; 6 *Woodville Road, King's Heath, Birmingham.*
- Wailles, George Herbert, F.L.S.; *Forest House, Vancouver, B.C.*; and 386, *Euston Road, N.W. 1.*
- Wales, National Library of; *Aberystwyth.*
- Wales, National Museum of; *Cardiff.*
- Wales, University College of; *Aberystwyth.*
- Warrington Municipal Museum; *Warrington.*
- Watson, Arnold T., F.L.S.; *Southwold, Tipton Crescent Road, Sheffield.*
- Webb, Wilfred Mark, F.L.S., Hon. Sec. Selborne Society; *The Hermitage, Hanwell, W. 7*, and 42 *Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.*

- Wesley, E. F., A.K.C. ; 28 *Essex Street, Strand*, W.C. 2.
West Kent Scientific Society ; 15 *St. German's Place, Blackheath*, S.E. 3.
Whitley, E. ; *Frimley Hill, Paignton*.
Whittle, F. G. ; 3 *Marine Avenue, Southend-on-Sea*.
Wilson, H. Maclean, M.D., West Riding of Yorkshire Rivers Board ; *Wakefield*.
Wilson, Joseph, F.R.M.S. ; 3 *West Park Road, Kew Gardens*, S.W.
Wimereux, Le Station Zoologique de ; *Wimereux*, P. de C., *France*.
Worssam, Cecil ; *Salonica*, and *Hillside, St. Albans*.
Yale University Library ; *New Haven, U.S.A.*
Yermoloff, Sir Nicholas, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.L.S., F.R.M.S. ; 3 *Whitehall Court*, S.W. 1.
Yorkshire Philosophical Society ; *The Museum, York*.
Young, George William, F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S. ; 20 *Grange Road, Barnes*, S.W. 13.
Zoological Society of London ; *Regent's Park*, N.W. 1.

The Advocate's Library, Edinburgh ; the Bodleian Library, Oxford ; the British Museum ; Cambridge University Library ; Trinity College, Dublin ; and the National Library of Wales, entered in the List, receive the Society's publications in accordance with the Copyright Act.

Dec. 1918.

GEOGRAPHICAL LIST OF THE SOCIETY.

(Beyond the limits of the London Postal District.)

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

ENGLAND.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Luton—Public Library.

BERKSHIRE.

Newbury—Bowman, J. H. *Newbury*—Massey, W. H.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge—Philosophical Society. *Cambridge*—Sidney-Sussex College.
—— St. Catherine's College. —— Trinity College.
—— University Library.

CHESHIRE.

Chester—Elliott, Dr. J.

CORNWALL.

Saltash—Nancollis, W. H. *Truro*—Royal Institution of Cornwall.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby—Free Library and Museum.

DEVON.

Barnstaple—Brokenshire, F. A. *Paignton*—Whitley, E.
—— Hierne, F. W. *Plymouth*—Plymouth Institution.
Exeter—Morgan, F. —— Spry, Lt. Comm. R.
Lynmouth—Briggs, T. H. *Torquay*—Natural History Society.
Morthoe—Longstaff, Dr. G. B.

DORSET.

Studland—Michael, A. D.

ESSEX.

Romford—Hope, G. F. *Southend*—Whittle, G. F.
Saffron Walden—Gibson, Miss.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Bristol—Municipal Public Libraries. *Bristol*—Museum and Art Gallery.
—— Naturalists' Society.

HAMPSHIRE.

Newport, I. W.—Morey, F. *Ryde, I. W.*—Morris, A. C.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Berkhamsted—Norman, Canon *St. Albans*—Hertfordshire
A. M. Natural History Society.
— Oldham, C. — Public Library.
Hatfield—Church, Sir W. S. — Worssam, C.
Hertford—Haileybury College. *Tring*—Rothschild, Lord.
St. Albans—Hertfordshire *Waltham Cross*—Bowles, E. A.
County Museum. *Watford*—Hopkinson, J.

KENT.

Belvedere—Alcock, Dr. A. W. *Folkestone*—Public Library and
Dover—Burr, Dr. M. Museum.
Goudhurst—Fitzgerald, Rev. H. P.

LANCASHIRE.

Barrow-in-Furness—Public Lib- *Liverpool*—School of Tropical
rary. Medicine.
Bolton—Reference Library. *Manchester*—Literary and Philo-
Bootle—Free Library. sophical Society.
Fleetwood—Robertson, J. A. — Microscopical Society.
Liverpool—Liverpool Athen- — Owens College.
æum. *Preston*—Free Public Libraries.
— Free Public Libraries. *St. Helens*—Cotton, J.
— Microscopical Society. *Warrington*—Jones, W. Ll.
— Newstead, Prof. R. — Municipal Museum.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester—Free Public Library.

MIDDLESEX.

Enfield—Plowman, T. *Harrow*—Lewis, J. S.

NORFOLK.

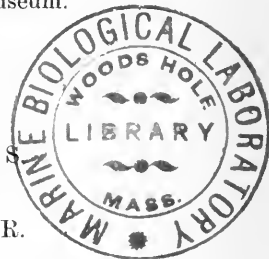
Norwich—Free Library. *Stalham*—Gurney, R.
— Norfolk and Norwich Li-
brary.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Arm- *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*—North-
strong College. umberland Natural History
— Literary and Philosophi- Society.
cal Society. — Public Library.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham—Free Public Li- *Nottingham*—Natural History
braries. Museum.



WALES.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth—National Library of Wales. *Aberystwyth*—University College of Wales.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Cardiff—Free Libraries. *Cardiff*—National Museum of Wales.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Machynlleth—Campbell, F. M.

SCOTLAND.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen—University College Library. *Old Aberdeen*—Thomson, Prof. J. A.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh—Advocates' Library. *Edinburgh*—Royal Society of Edinburgh.
 — Public Library. — Sprague, Dr. T. B.
 — Royal Scottish Museum. — University Library.

FIFESHIRE.

Largoward—Cox, B. C. *St. Andrews*—Marine Biological Station.
St. Andrews—McIntosh, Prof. W. C. — University Library.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Prestonkirk—Buchan-Hepburn, Sir W.

LANARKSHIRE.

Glasgow—Mitchell Library. *Glasgow*—Royal Philosophical Society.
 — Natural History Society. — University Library.

PERTHSHIRE.

Meikle—McIntosh, Prof. W. C. *Perth*—Society of Natural History.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Paisley—Philosophical Institute.

IRELAND.

ANTRIM.

Belfast—Belfast Library. *Belfast*—Queen's University.

CORK.

Cork—University College.

DUBLIN.

- Dublin*—King's Inn Library. *Dublin*—Royal Irish Academy.
 — National Library of Ire- — Trinity College.
 land. *Sandycove*—Colgan, N.
 — Royal Dublin Society.

WICKLOW.

Bray—Scharff, Dr. F. R.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey—Guille-Allès Library.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

AFRICA, SOUTH.

CAPE COLONY.

Grahams Town—Albany Museum.

AUSTRALIA.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Sydney—Australian Museum. *Sydney*—Royal Society of New
 — Public Library of New South Wales.
 South Wales.

QUEENSLAND.

Brisbane—Queensland Museum.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Adelaide—Public Library.

VICTORIA.

Melbourne—Victoria Public Library.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Freemantle—Lawrence, F. G.

CANADA.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Nanaimo — Marine Biological *Vancouver*—Wailles, G. H.
 Station.

NEW BRUNSWICK

St. Andrews—Marine Biological Station.

ONTARIO.

Guelph — Ontario Agricultural *Ottawa* — Railway Commission
 College. of Canada.
Kingston—Queen's University. *Toronto*—Tindall, W. B.
Ottawa — Geological Survey of — University Library.
 Canada.

CEYLON.

Colombo—Colombo Museum.

INDIA.

BENGAL.

Behia—Fletcher, T. B. *Calcutta*—Zoological Survey of
Calcutta—Geological Survey of India.
 India.

NEW ZEALAND.

Christchurch—Philosophical In- *Wellington* — New Zealand
 stitute of Canterbury. Government Museum.
Dunedin—University of Otago.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles—Public Library.

COLUMBIA, DISTRICT OF.

Washington—Library of Congress.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago—John Crerer Library. *Chicago*—University Library.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore—Peabody Institute.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston—Public Library. *Cambridge* — Harvard Museum
 — Society of Natural History. of Comparative Zoology.

MICHIGAN.

Detroit—Public Library.

MISSOURIE.

Columbia—Missourie University Library.

NEBRASKA.

Lincoln—Nebraska University Library.

NEW HAVEN.

Yale—University Library.

NEW JERSEY.

Princeton—University Library.

RECENTLY ISSUED AND FORTHCOMING MONOGRAPHS.

For the Sixty-first Year, 1904.

82. The British Desmidiaceæ. By W. and G. S. WEST. Vol. I. xxxvi + 224 + 64 pp., 32 plates. 8vo. 1904.

83. The British Tunicata. By the late JOSHUA ALDER and the late ALBANY HANCOCK. Edited by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. I. With a History of the Work by Canon A. M. NORMAN. xvi + 146 + 42 pp., 20 plates, and frontispiece. 8vo. 1905.

For the Sixty-second Year, 1905.

84. The British Desmidiaceæ. By W. and G. S. WEST. Vol. II. x + 206 + 64 pp., 32 plates (xxxiii-lxiv). 8vo. 1905.

85. The British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. By JAMES CASH, assisted by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. I. The Rhizopoda, Part I. x + 150 + 32 pp., 16 plates. 8vo. 1905.

For the Sixty-third Year, 1906.

86. The British Tunicata. By the late JOSHUA ALDER and the late ALBANY HANCOCK. Edited by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. II. With Lives of the Authors by Canon Norman and Dennis Embleton. xxviii + 164 + 62 pp., 30 plates (xxi-l), and frontispiece. 8vo. 1907.

For the Sixty-fourth Year, 1907.

87. The British Marine Annelids. By W. C. McINTOSH. Vol. II, Part I. Polychæta. Nephthydidae to Syllidae. viii + 232 + 46 pp., 22 plates (xliii-l, lvii-lxx). Folio. 1908.

For the Sixty-fifth Year, 1908.

88. The British Desmidiaceæ. By W. and G. S. WEST. Vol. III. xvi + 274 + 62 pp., 31 plates (lxv-xcv). 8vo. 1908.

89. The British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. By the late JAMES CASH, assisted by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. II. The Rhizopoda, Part II. xviii + 168 + 32 pp., 16 plates (xvii-xxxii), and frontispiece. 8vo. 1909.

For the Sixty-sixth Year, 1909.

90. The British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. By the late JOSHUA ALDER and the late ALBANY HANCOCK. Part 8 (supplementary). Text by Sir CHARLES ELIOT. viii + 198 + 18 pp., 8 plates. Folio. 1910.

For the Sixty-seventh Year, 1910.

91. The British Marine Annelids. By W. C. McINTOSH. Vol. II, Part 2. Polychæta. Syllidæ to Ariciidæ. vii + 292 (233-524) + 46 pp., 23 plates (li-lvi, lxxi-lxxxvii). Folio. 1910.

For the Sixty-eighth Year, 1911.

92. The British Desmidiaceæ. By W. and G. S. WEST. Vol. IV. xiv + 194 + 66 pp., 33 plates (xcvi-cxxviii). 8vo. 1912.

93. The British Tunicata. By the late JOSHUA ALDER and the late ALBANY HANCOCK. Edited by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. III. xii + 114 + 34 pp., 16 plates (li-lxvi), and frontispiece. 8vo. 1912.

For the Sixty-ninth Year, 1912.

94. A Bibliography of the Tunicata. By JOHN HOPKINSON. xii + 288 pp. 8vo. 1913.

95. The British Parasitic Copepoda. By THOMAS and ANDREW SCOTT. Vol. I (Copepoda parasitic on Fishes, Part I).—Text. xii + 256 pp., 2 plates. 8vo. 1913.

For the Seventieth Year, 1913.

96. The British Parasitic Copepoda. By THOMAS and ANDREW SCOTT. Vol. II (Copepoda parasitic on Fishes, Part II).—Plates. xii + 144 pp., 72 plates. 8vo. 1913.

For the Seventy-first Year, 1914.

97. The British Marine Annelids. By W. C. McINTOSH. Vol. III. Part I.—Text. Polychæta. Opheliidæ to Ammocharidæ. viii + 368 pp. Folio. 1915.

For the Seventy-second Year, 1915.

98. The British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. By JAMES CASH and G. H. WAILES, assisted by JOHN HOPKINSON. Vol. III. The Rhizopoda, Part III. By G. H. WAILES. xxiv + 156 + 52 pp., 25 plates (xxxiii-lvii), and frontispiece. 8vo. 1915.

For the Seventy-second Year, 1917.

99. The Principles of Plant-Teratology. By W. C. WORSDELL. Vol. I. xxix + 270 + 50 pp., 25 plates. 8vo. 1915.

For the Seventy-third Year, 1916.

100. The British Marine Annelids. By W. C. McINTOSH. Vol. III. Part II.—Plates. viii + 48 pp., 24 plates Folio. 1915.

101. The Principles of Plant-Teratology. By W. C. WORSDELL. Vol. II. xvi + 296 + 56 pp., 28 plates (xxvi-
liii). 8vo. 1916.

In Course of Publication.

The British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. By the late JAMES CASH and G. H. WAILES. (Vol. V, Heliozoa, will complete the work.)

The British Charophyta. By JAMES GROVES and Canon BULLOCK-WEBSTER. (Vol. I in the press; Vol. II will complete the work.)

The British Marine Annelids. By Prof. W. C. McINTOSH.

The British Desmidiaceæ. By W. and G. S. WEST.

Preparing for Publication.

The British Apterygota. By J. M. BROWN.

The British Centipedes and Millepedes. By W. M. WEBB.

The British Diatomaceæ. By GEORGE WEST.

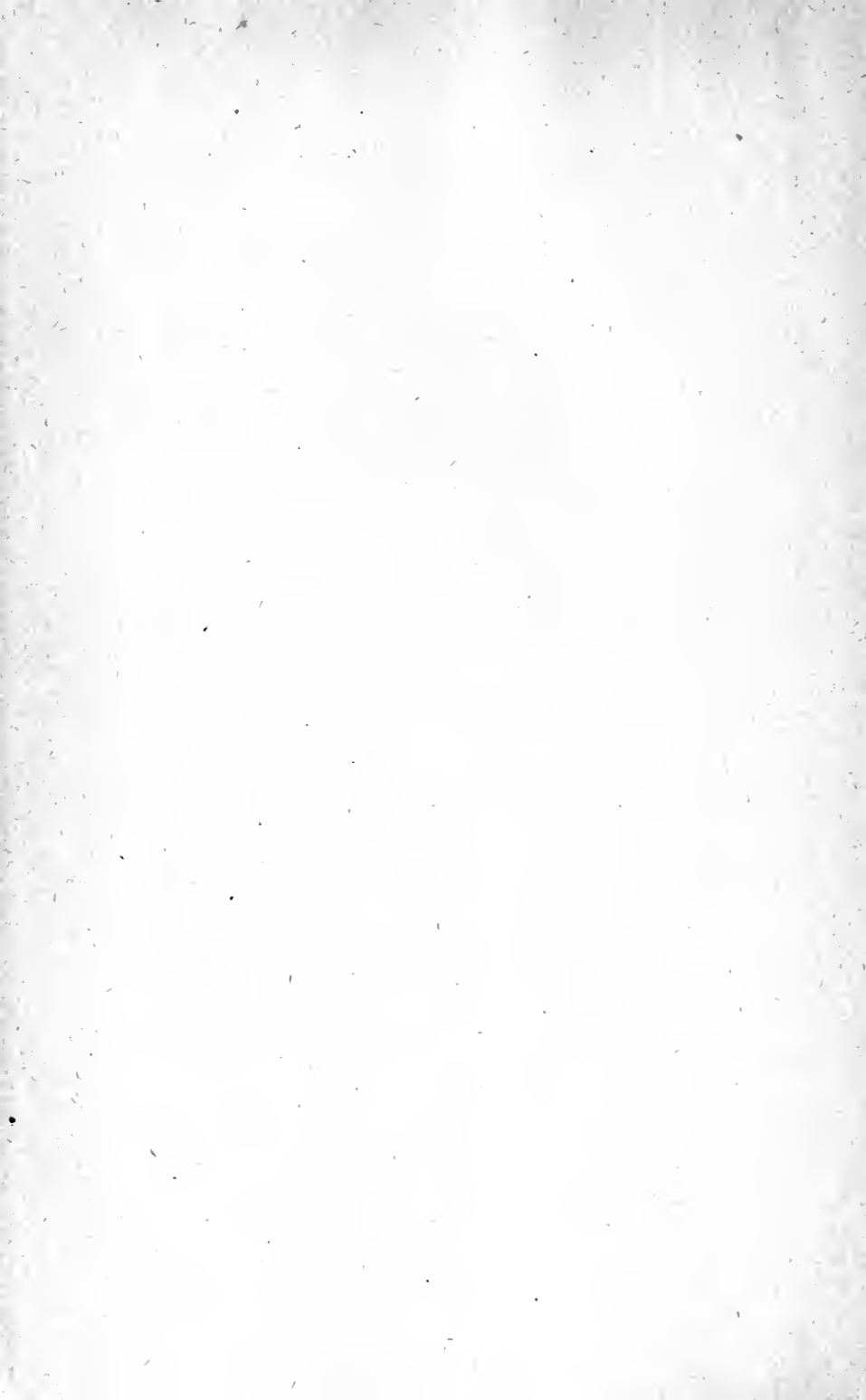
The British Earthworms. By the Rev. HILDERIC FRIEND.

The British Ixodoidea. By W. F. COOPER and L. E. ROBINSON.

The British Orthoptera. By W. J. LUCAS.

The British Trematoda. By Dr. WILLIAM NICOLL.

Dec. 1918.



ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

TO

LIST OF THE RAY SOCIETY.

Add : 1918.

Berens, A. A., M.A. ; 50 *Eaton Square*, S.W. 1.
India, Zoological Survey of ; *Calcutta*.
Williamson William, 79 *Morningside Drive*, *Edinburgh*.

Remove :

Bagshaw, W. ; *Moorfield, Birkenshaw, Bradford*.
Börgeson, Dr. E. ; *Botanic Library, Copenhagen*. (Resigned.)
Friend, Rev. Hilderic ; *Solihull, Birmingham*. (Resigned.)
Norman, Rev. Canon, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S. ; *Berkhamsted*.
(Died.)

Add : 1919.

Barrett, Miss Dorothea E. ; *The Homestead, Berkhamsted*.
Boycott, Arthur Edwin, M.A., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.S., Pres.
Herts Nat. Hist. Soc. ; 17 *Loom Lane, Radlett, Herts*.
Clemence, Walter, F.R.M.S., M.I.Mech.E. ; *Park Terrace, Nottingham*.
Coward, Thomas Alfred, F.Z.S., F.E.S. ; *Brentwood, Grange Road, Bowdon, Altrincham*.
Duncan, Francis Martin, F.R.M.S., F.R.P.S. ; 71 *St. Leonard's Road, East Sheen, S.W. 14*.
Edwards, Stanley, F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. ; 15 *St. German's Place, Blackheath, S.E. 3*.
Frazer, Wilson Ray, F.E.S. ; 6 *College Gardens, Dulwich, S.E. 21*.
Maxwell, Edward Kelly, B.A., F.E.S. ; *H.M. Patent Office, Southampton Buildings, Holborn, W.C. 2*.
South London Entomological and Natural History Society ;
Hibernia Chambers, London Bridge, S.E. 1.
Turner, H. J., F.E.S. ; 98 *Drakefield Road, New Cross, S.E. 14*.

Remove :

Bristol Municipal Public Libraries. (Resigned.)
Godman, F. DuCane, D.C.L., F.R.S. ; 45 *Pont Street, S.W.*,
and *South Lodge, Horsham*. (Died.)

Change of Address :

Sprague, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E. ; (to) *West Holme, Woldingham, Surrey*.
Wadsworth, R. V. B. ; (to) *Kenach, Beacon Hill, Rednal, Birmingham*.

March, 1919.

